

**West Virginia and Regional History Collection
Newsletter**

**Twenty-Year Index
Volume 1-Volume 20
Spring 1985-Spring 2005**

Compiled by
Anna M. Schein

**Morgantown, WV
West Virginia and Regional History Collection
West Virginia University Libraries
2012**

Compiler's Notes:

Scope Note: This index includes articles and photographs only; listings of WVRHC staff, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee members, and selected new accessions have not been indexed.

Publication and numbering notes:

Vol. 12-v. 13, no. 1 not published.

Issues for summer 1985 and fall 1985 lack volume numbering and are called: no. 2 and no.3 respectively.

Citation Key: The volume designation, "v.", and the issue designation, "no.", which appear on each issue of the *Newsletter* have been omitted from the index.

5:2(1989:summer)9 For issues which have a volume number and an issue number, the volume number appears to left of colon; the issue number appears to right of colon; the date of the issue appears in parentheses with the year separated from the season by a colon); the issue page number(s) appear to the right of the date of the issue.

2(1985:summer)1 For issues which lack volume numbering, the issue number appears alone to the left of the date of the issue.

Abbreviations:

COMER= College of Mineral and Energy Resources, West Virginia University

HRS=Historical Records Survey

US=United States

WV=West Virginia

WVRHC=West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University
Libraries

WVU=West Virginia University

West Virginia and Regional History Collection Newsletter
Index
Volume 1-Volume 20
Spring 1985-Spring 2005

Compiled by
Anna M. Schein

- A**
- AAUW *see* American Association of University Women
- “A.C. Barney”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “A.D. Hopkins Letters Elucidate the Beginnings of Forest Entomology in America 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- A-F Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- A.J.Q. Dickinson Company 7:1(1990:spring)1
 photograph of Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:spring)8
- A to Zax: A Comprehensive Dictionary for Genealogists & Historians* by Barbara Jean Evans 16:2(2001:spring)5
- abolitionists 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Academie Colarossi 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Academie Julien 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Academie Moderne 5:1(1989:spring)2
- An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...* by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Adams, J. Donald 15:2(2000:spring)3
- Adams, John 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Adams, Julia Davis 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1;
 7:2(1991:summer)2
Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac 7:2(1991:summer)2
 “The Embassy Girls” 7:2(1991:summer)2
Legacy of Love 7:2(1991:summer)2
Mountains Are Free 7:2(1991:summer)2
No Other White Men 7:2(1991:summer)2
 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)2
 pseudonym, F. Draco 7:2(1991:summer)2
Remember and Forget 7:2(1991:summer)2
Ride with the Eagle 7:2(1991:summer)2
The Swords of the Vikings 7:2(1991:summer)2
A Valley of Song 7:2(1991:summer)2
Viano: A Boy of New Finland 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Adena, OH 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Adena culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- African Americans
 service in Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
 US 6:2(1990:summer)8
 writers, pamphlets by, in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
 WV 4:2(1988:summer)2;5:2(1989:summer)5-7
 coal miners 4:2(1988:summer)2
 education *see* education, WV, African Americans
 mayor, 1st African-American, of Morgantown, WV 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
 service in World War II 10:2(1994:fall)2
 African settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
The Age of Reason by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
 Agricultural College of West Virginia 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Air cadets at WVU during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7
 Air National Guard 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Akron, OH 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 Goodrich plant, used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
 Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
 Albert, Prince 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Alderson, WV 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
 Alexandria, Egypt, library at 6:2(1990:summer)7
Alexandria Gay Brown by Morgan J. Rhees, ca. 1895, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
 Algren, Nelson 13:2(1998:spring)4
All for Love by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
 Allegheny Divide 13:2(1998:spring)5
 Allegheny Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)8;9:1(1993:spring)2;9:2(1993:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)1
 Allegheny Power System 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Allen, Bernard L. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Allen, David G. 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 Allen, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Alliance Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2
 “The Ambassadorial Diary of John W. Davis: The Court of St. James’s 1918-1921” by John W. Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Ambler, Charles H. 3:2(1987:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)5;15:1(1999:fall)1-2;16:2(2001:spring)1,3;
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)1
 Ambrose, D.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Amerasian children 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3
 “America Speaks to China” by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
American Anthology by E.C. Stedman 14:2(1999:spring)3
 “American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]”

- pencil on paper, 1932 by James Edward Davis,
 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- American Association of University Women 5:2(1989:
 summer)9;10:2(1994:fall)7
- American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- American Entomologist* 20:1(2004:fall)1
- American Genealogical Research at the DAR,
 Washington, D.C.* by Eric G. Grundset and Steven
 B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- American Heart Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
- “American Memory Brings Library of Congress
 Holdings to Colson Hall” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
- American Institute for Arts and Sciences 15:2(2000:
 spring)2
- American Library Association 15:2(2000:spring)3
- American Memory (Library of Congress) *see* Library of
 Congress, American Memory Project: Sharing
 Unique Collections Electronically
- American Mission Association 5:2(1989:summer)6
- American Modernism 5:1(1989:spring)3
- American Naturalization Records, 1790-1990: What
 They Are and How to Use Them*, 2nd ed., by John J.
 Newman 16:2(2001:spring)5
- American Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- American Pharmaceutical Association
 president, Roy Bird Cook, 19:2(2004: spring)6
- American Prisoners of the Revolution* by Danske
 Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- American Revolution *see* United States, history,
 Revolutionary War
- American University 15:1(1999:fall)3;19:2(2004:
 spring)2
- Amtrak 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- “Analogies No. 1”, film by James Edward Davis
 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Ancestry’s Concise Genealogical Dictionary*,
 compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris
 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Anderson, Maggie 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Anderson, Sherwood 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West
 Virginia* (West Virginia Bureau for Public Health,
 Health Statistics Center) v.16:2 (2001:spring)8
- Annual Uniform Crime Report (later Crime in West
 Virginia)* (West Virginia Department of
 Public Safety, Uniform Crime Reporting Section)
 16:2(2001:spring)8
- “anodine” powders, use as medical treatment
 6:1(1990:spring)2
- The Antebellum Kanawha Salt Business and
 Western Markets* by John E. Stealey, III
 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Anybody Here from West Virginia?* by Howard
 Chernoff 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Appalachia
 coalfields 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
 “coalfield clinics” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
 Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire,
 OH 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
 health care management 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
 history of 13:2(1998:spring)4
 early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)7
 literature of 13:2(1998:spring)2
 writers
 Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Buck, Pearl 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3,8;
 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:2(2000:spring)4
 photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3,8
Stories for Little Children, photograph of
 cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
 Currey, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4;
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7
 Giardina, Denise 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Grubb, Davis 15:2(2000:spring)4-5
 Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1
 McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Maynard, Lee 13:2(1998:spring)1,5
 Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Pancake, Breece D’J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
 Underwood typewriter of, photograph of
 13:2(1998:spring)5
 Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5-7
 Phillips, Jayne Anne 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
 Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-4
 Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:spring)1
- “Appalachia” by Muriel Miller Dressler 15:2
 (2000:spring)4
- Appalachian Diaspora 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Appalachian Gold Medallion 15:2(2000:spring)7
- Dressler, Muriel Miller, 1973 recipient of
 15:2(2000:spring)7
- Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1
 (2004:fall)5
- Appalachian Regional Hospitals 14:2(1999:spring)1
- apple butter 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Appleton, John W.M.
 biography 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
 Civil War journal of
 excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
 in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
 photograph of
 drawings from 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)4,7-8
 page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12

- Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Appomatox 14:1(1988:fall)2
 Arbogast, Alie, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
 Arbogast, Billy, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
 Arbogast, Grace, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
 Arbogast Family, papers in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7
 Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
 Arbuckle, James 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Arbuckle, Matthew, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Arion (singing society), Wheeling, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
 Arlington National Cemetery 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Armistead, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3
 Army-Navy "E" award, presented to Wheeling Steel, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8
 Army of Virginians, Revolutionary War 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Arnals, James 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Arnold, Stark William 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Arnow, Harriete
 The Dollmaker 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Art Students League (New York) 5:1(1989:spring)1
 art
 "light art" images of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
 light in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
 movement in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
 performative, of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
 West Virginia 7:1(1991:spring)4-5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4;16:1(2000:fall)5-6;17:1(2001:fall)7
 Arthurdale, WV
 Administration building, ca.1940 photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)7
 Arthurdale High School (WV)
 Class of 1938
 Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 1938 visit to, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
 Scott's Run residents, resettlement at 5:1(1989:spring)6
 Arthurdale High School (WV)
 Class of 1938
 Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
 "Artworks by Strother and Leigh Augment the West Virginia Historical Art Collection" 14:2(1999:spring)5-6
 Ashford, Bailey K. 10:2(1994:fall)6
 Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier during World War II
 Beck, Clyde, Commander of 10:2(1994:fall)7
 photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)6
 Asian-Americans 6:2(1990:summer)8
 "Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour, on the night of July 18—The rush of the garrison to the parapet", photograph of illustration in newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Associated Press (New York) 7:2(1991:summer)2
 "'Assault on Fort Wagner': An unabridged excerpt from the Journal of John W.M. Appleton" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
 Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Aten Family Civil War papers in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Athens County, OH 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Atkinson, George W 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
The Atlantic Monthly 13:2(1998:spring)2
Atlas Appendix, 1630, by Willem G. Blaeu 2:2(1986:summer)2
 audiovisual materials 18:2(2003:spring)1-3
 Audubon, John James 7:1(1991:spring)4
 photographs of illustrations by
 Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus Carolinensis") 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Wood Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
 siting of Carolina Parakeet along the Great "Kanawha" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Augusta County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4
 court records
 abstracted by Lyman Chalkley 16:2(2001:spring)7
 in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7
 Autumn on the Kanawha by William S. Young, painting, 1864, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
 Averell, William W.
 Civil War General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
 photograph of headquarters at New Creek (now Keyser, WV), ca.1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- B**
 B & O *see* Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
 BCOA *see* Bituminous Coal Operators Association
 BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to Belmont, OH, ca.1890 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)8
 "Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds", World War II

- poster, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Bacon, William Van Vliet 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
- Bailey, Cleveland M., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2;10:2(1994:fall)12
- Baker, Richard 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Baker, W. E. 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
- Baker's Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Baldwin, Sarah
 essay about Lenna Lowe Yost's efforts in WV to secure ratification of the Nineteenth amendment 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
- Ballantine, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)2
- balloon building frame, wood 7:2(1991:summer)7
- ballroom, miniature, with dancers and musicians at military ball, in WVRHC, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Baltimore American* 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company
 3:1(1987:spring)2; 8:2(1992:summer)2;
 9:2(1993:summer)5-6;9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;
 10:3(1995:fall)3
 surveyors cook and helpers, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Baltimore, MD 9:2(1993:summer)3;10:1(1994:spring)2-3
 newspapers
Baltimore American 10:1(1994:spring)4
Evening Sun 10:1(1994:spring)4
- band saw 7:2(1991:summer)7;9:2(1993:summer)5
- A Banner in the Hills* by George E. Moore 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- bands, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
- banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Bannon, Barbara 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Baptist Church, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
- Baptist State Convention 5:2(1989:summer)7
 "Barbara Allen", song 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Barbe, Clara Louise Gould 2(1985:summer)5-6
- Barbe, Waitman T. 14:2(1999:spring)4-5
 biography 2(1985:summer)5-6
 editor
Daily State Journal, Parkersburg 2(1985:summer)6
West Virginia School Journal 2(1985:summer)6
 photograph of, with friends, 1891 2(1985:summer)6
 portrait, ca.1890 2(1985:summer)8
 scrapbooks in WVRHC 2(1985:summer)5-6
 wife, Clara Louise Gould Barbe 2(1985:summer)5-6
- Barbour County, WV
 Dayton, Arthur S. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Ruth Woods 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton-Woods Family 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Historical Records Survey
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
 photograph of page from inventory of marriages in 3:2(1987:summer)7
- history
 Civil War 18:2(2003:spring)4
 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-7
 battles
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
- commander of
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
- history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
- members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Philippi 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Barboursville Seminary (later part of Morris Harvey College, later University of Charleston) 6:2(1990:summer)4
- barges 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
- "The Barn", art studio of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Barn-She-Holler (near Webster Springs, WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Bartram, John 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Bartlett, David
 discovers Civil War election returns 3(1985:fall)4-5
 photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
- Bath County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)5
The Bathkeeper by David Hunter Strother 14:

- 2(1999:spring)5; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
- Battle Cry of Freedom* by James M. McPherson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)9
- Bear Pond Conservation Studio, Mercersburg, Pa. 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Beck, Clyde 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Beckley, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5
city recorder
Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Basketball, women's
Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a collegiate game 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Bedford County, VA 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Bedinger, Henry 14:2(1999:spring)4
- beetle, pine bark 20:1(2004:fall)2
- the Beethoven (singing society), Wheeling, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Belgium
craftsmen immigration to US from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
glass cutter immigrants from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
International Festival of Experimental Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
- Bell Atlantic Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Bellaire, Ohio
Bellaire Clinic *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire
Mayor
Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
Board of Trustees
President
Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Bellaire Clinic *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire
- Bellaire Medical Center *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire
- Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3
- "Bellin of the Bride" by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Belmont, OH 7:1(1991:spring)8
- Belpre, OH 7:2(1991:summer)6
- "Ben Hardin", published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell in *Philological Quarterly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Bench and Bar of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Bender, Nathan E., curator of WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2-3; 15:1(1999:fall)3
photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Benedict, Cleve 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Benedum and Distinguished Professors, WVU 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award, WVU 2002, awarded to John Cuthbert 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Benedum Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)1
WVU long-range planning project funded by 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- "Benefit Concert for the West Virginia Collection Sound Archives" 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Benet, Stephen Vincent 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Bengal Lancers, miniature toy soldiers, in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Benjamin Franklin High School, Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8; photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4
architectural drawings, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4 projects
Athletic Shell Building, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Chemistry Annex, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Evansdale Library, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Knapp Hall, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Potomac State College 16:1(2000:fall)4
Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Woodburn Circle renovation, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Bennett, Sallie Maxwell 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)6
- Benny, Jack 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Bentley, Elizabeth Petty
County Courthouse Book 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Berkeley County, WV
birthplace of William Robinson Leigh 7:1(1991:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)5
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Berkeley Springs, WV
The Berkeley Springs News, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5
mineral baths at 14:2(1999:spring)5
keeper of, Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5
Morgan Messenger 7:2(1991:summer)1,8

- Douglas John, editor 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Berle, Milton 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Berryville VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4
- “Beside a Grave” (poem) by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh
Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3,6
- Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Bethany College 6:2(1990:summer)4
admission of women 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Bethel, John 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Bethesda Naval Hospital 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Betler, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Beverly, WV
Dolbeare, Benjamin, establishment of
medical practice, 1810 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac* by Julia
Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Bible 20:2(2005:spring)2
Old Testament
Book of Chronicles 19:2(2004:spring)7
- “Bicentennial History of West Virginia” by John
Alexander Williams 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)2,5-7
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Biddle, George 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of John Henry
ballad, ca.1875, photograph of 5:3(1989:
fall/winter)6
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:spring)3
Bill of Rights 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Billboard* 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Billington, James H. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Bilski, Nanine 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
- bioclimatics 20:1(2004:fall)2
- bituminous coal industry 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Bituminous Coal Operators Association
14:2(1999:spring)1,3
- black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999:
spring)2
- Black Mountain, NC 14:1(1998:fall)3
- black walnut tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Black Watch Gun Crew, miniature toy soldiers
in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Blackman, David 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Blaeu, Willem G., Amsterdam printer
Atlas Appendix, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)2
purchase of Jodocus Hondius’ engraving of
Captain John Smith ‘Map of Virginia’
2:2(1986:summer)2
- Blagrove, Charles 20:1(2005:spring)1
- Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5-6; photograph of
17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Blanche Lazzell Papers Document Artist’s
Career” by John Cuthbert 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6
- Bleeding (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blennerhassett, Harmon 7:2(1991:summer)5-6;
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-6;
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett Island 16:2(2001:spring)3
photograph of ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes
7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed, photograph
of 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
- Bloodletting (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blue Monongahela*, song 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blue Springs School (Webster County), ca.1890,
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Bluefield, WV 6:2(1990:summer)4;10:2
(1994:fall)10
- Bluefield State College
faculty
Reece, Cortez D. 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:
summer)7
- boats, paddlewheel 16:2(2001:spring)1
- “Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, photograph
of horse and carriage as turn-of-the-century
medical transportation by Scott Gibson,
Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)3
- boilers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Bolivar during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Book of Common Prayer 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:
spring)1;7:2(1991:summer)1,12
powder horn belonging to, photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)12
- Boone County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Boreman, Arthur I. 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Boston, MA 17:1(2001:fall)6
- Boston Public Library 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Bosworth, Squire
biography 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
photograph of page from 6:1(1990:spring)2
medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
charges for medical treatments 6:1(1990:
spring)3
average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:
spring)3
house calls 6:1(1990:spring)3
“visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3
form of payment 6:1(1990:spring)3,5
photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Botecourt County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4

- Bougher, Daniel 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Boughner, Jenny 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Boyd, Elizabeth Walker 6:2(1990:summer)6;
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Bradley, Pat 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Bradley, Steve 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Braque, George 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Braxton County, WV
 Baker's Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
 Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 White Pelican in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- "Breece D'J Pancake Papers Preserve Legacy of
 Leading Modern Regionalist Author" by
 Thomas E. Douglass 13:1-2,4-6(1998:spring)1
- The Bride of the Tomb* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller
 17:1(2001:fall)4-6
- Bridge port *see* Bridgeport, WV
- Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Bridgeport, OH 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Bridgeport, WV
 Johnson, James, Jon B., Rebecca, Richard,
 and Watson, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:
 fall/winter)7
 Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- bridges, use of wood in construction of
 7:2(1991:summer)7
- "A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in
 the West Virginia and Regional History
 Collection" by Harold Malcolm Forbes 16:2
 (2001:spring)3-8
- Bristol Myers
 sponsorship of 1930s radio programs
 8:1(1992:spring)1
 "Town Hall Tonight" radio program with Fred
 Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's
 Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Britton, Robert L.
West Virginia Atlas by Sam E. Clagg and Robert
 L. Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6
- broadside, Civil War
 in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12
 photograph of call "to arms" broadside 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)11
- Broadway (New York City) 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Brontë, Charlotte
Jane Eyre 14:2(1999:spring)5
- Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent
 Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va.,
 from the settlement of the country until
 January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs
 copy donated to WVRHC 3:1 (1987:spring)4
 photograph of cover of 3:1 (1987:spring)4
- Brooke County, WV
*Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent
 Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va.,
 from the settlement of the country until
 January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs
 copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)4
 photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
 court records, index of, by Kenneth Fischer
 Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Brooks, A.B.
 brother of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)1
 Brooks Bird Club, founder of 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)1
 REDSTART journal, founder of 4:3(1988:
 fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Adolphus 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Earle Amos
 biography 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 ornithological notebooks donated to WVRHC
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 West Virginia native 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Elisha 7:1(1991:spring)1-2
- Brooks, Maurice G.
 nephew of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)1
- Brooks Bird Club 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks Brothers 16:2(2001:spring)11
- "Brooks Collection Documents Early West
 Virginia Ornithology" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks (Earle Amos) Collection
 description of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 in WVRHC 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brown, Bernard 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Brown, Carleton 4:2(1988:summer)5;4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)3
- Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3
- Brown, Henry Gus 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Brown, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 raid on Harper's Ferry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
 2;16:2(2001:spring)3
- Brown, John (Greenbrier County)
 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
 sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Brown, William G. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Brown University 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Brown vs. Board of Education* 5:2(1989:
 summer)5
- Brownsville, Pa. 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:3
 (1993:summer)2
- Brunner, Josef 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Bryant, William Cullen Bryant 16:1
 (2000:fall)3
- Bryn Mawr College 6:2(1990:summer)6

Buck, John L. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

Buck, Pearl S.
 “America Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 biography 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3
 East and West Association founded by 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
The Exile 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Fighting Angel 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
The Good Earth 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 Metro-Goldwin-Mayer buys movie rights to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
A House Divided 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 husband, John L. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Imperial Woman 15:2(2000:spring)5
 typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:spring)5
 “Men as Beasts” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 “New People” (Amerasian children) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 Nobel Prize for Literature, recipient of, 1938 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1;15:2(2000:spring)5
 papers in WVRHC 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1(1992:spring)7;15:2(2000:spring)4-5
 Pearl S. Buck Foundation 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)8
 portrait 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 receiving the Nobel Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 with
 Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala Benefit for “Welcome House” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
 Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of with Buck, reading script “America Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children taken in by “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
 Pulitzer Prize, 1932, for *The Good Earth* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Sons 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Stories for Little Children, photograph of cover 3:1(1987:spring)4
 WV hero 4:2(1988:summer)9
 “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3
 “What are We”, essay 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2

Buckhannon, VA (later WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Jackson (George) family in, 1769 17:2(2002:spring)1
 newspaper office, ca.1890, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)2
 Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2

Bucklew, Neil S. 3:1(1987:spring)5;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)2-3; 7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1;7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
 Bucknell University 10:2(1994:fall)3
 Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)10
 buffalo in WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
 bulkheads, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
 Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Burchfield, Charles 19:2(2004:spring)3
 Burgess Company (Marblehead, MA) 13:2(1998:spring)3
 burial mounds 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Burlin, Paul 19:2(2004:spring)3-4
 Burlington Northern railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson
Little Lord Fauntleroy 17:1(2001:fall)5
The Secret Garden 17:1(2001:fall)5

Burney, Charles
An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon... 20:1(2004:fall)7
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7

Burning Springs, WV
 health spa 9:2(1993:summer)4
 oil strike, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 oil well drilled at, 1842 9:2(1993:summer)4

Burns, Ken 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 “The Civil War”, documentary 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 documentary films 18:2(2003:spring)1
 “Glory”, feature film 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1

Burns, Robert 15:2(2000:spring)1
 Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Burnsville, WV
 Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

Burrel, Clara, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Burroughs, John 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Burton, Crawford, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7

Busse, Henry 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:spring)5

Butcher, Bernard L. 16:2(2001:spring)3
 buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7

Byrd, Charles 10:2(1994:spring)2
 Byrd, Robert C. 17:1(2001:fall)7
 papers in WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)2;15:1(1999:fall)3
 photograph of
 ca.1977 17:1(2001:fall)7
 with President John F. Kennedy, 1962 15:1(1999:fall)3

- The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History of the United States* (Washington : GPO, 1988)
 donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4-5
 foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4
 photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters
 biography 2:1(1986:spring)5
 portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- Byrnside, James Madison
 biography 2:1(1986:spring)5
 portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- "Byrnside Portraits Restored" 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1
- C**
- C & O Railroad *see* Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad
- C & P Telephone Company Center (Cheat Lake Area, WV) 8:2(1992:summer)4
- CBS 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CBS News 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CCC *see* Civilian Conservation Corps
- C.E. Ward Engineering Works 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- CIO *see* Congress of Industrial Organizations
- CSX Corporation 8:2(1992:summer)2
- CSX Transportation 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- CVA *see* Canaan Valley Alliance
- Cabbell, Ed 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- Cabell-Brown Family 10:2(1994:fall)1
- Cabell County, WV
 court records
 abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge 16:2(2001:spring)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- Cabin Creek
 coal mining strike, 1912, arsenal of weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Cabin Creek District
 High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
 superintendent of schools 5:2(1989:summer)6
- cabins, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Cacapon Mountain 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- cabins of early Ohio Valley settlers 7:2(1991:summer)5
- cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Caldwell String Quartet 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Calhoun County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- California
 Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Callahan, James Morton 6:1(1990:spring)1;16:2(2001:spring)3
- calomel, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Cameron, Kenneth Walter
 biography 4:2(1988:summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
 "WVU Sixty Years Ago and Memories of Louis Watson Chappell 4:2(1988:summer)3-9; "Part 2" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
 photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Camp Gauley Bridge, sketched by J. Nep Roesler, Corporal, Color Guard of the 47th Ohio Infantry, printed by Ehr Gott, Forbriger & Co., Cincinnati, 1862, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Campbell, Alexander 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Campbell, Archibald W. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Campbell, George K., diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Campbell's Creek 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Camp-Fire Songster* 20:1(2004:fall)6
- "Can You Find Your Civil War Ancestor?" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Canaan Valley Alliance (CVA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canaan Valley wetlands habitat, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canaan Valley Wildlife Refugee 9:2(1993:summer)7; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canadian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Canning, Thomas Scribner 20:1(2004:fall)5,7
 album which includes *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune* by Justin Morgan
 photograph of cover 20:1(2004:fall)7
Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan 20:1(2004:fall)7
 papers of in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6;20:1(2004:fall)12
 resident composer, WVU 20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Suite 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Caperton, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Capitol Hill (Washington, DC) 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Capitol Theater, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Captain Matthew Arbuckle* by Joseph C. Jefferds, Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3

- Carlisle, Watt 9:2(1993:summer)3
 Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Carnegie Gas and Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
 Carnegie Institute of Technology 10:2(1994:fall)3
 Carnegie International (art exhibition) 19:2(2004: spring)3
 Carnes, S.D. 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Carolina Parakeet (*Psittacus Carolinensis*) 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illustration of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Carroll, Madeline 8:1(1992:spring)5
carte de visite 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
 Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4
 Case Western Reserve University 10:2(1994:fall)4
 Casey, John 9:2(1993:summer)3
 Casey's Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca. 1900 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)3
 Cass, WV 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter pilot, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7
 Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Catholic Church 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Catholic Daughters of America 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Catron, Thomas B. 15:1(1999:fall)5
 Catt, Carrie Chapman 19:1 (2003:fall)1-9
 photograph of Jan. 2, 1919 letter from Catt to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis) Yost 19:1(2003:fall)2
 Woman Suffrage and Politics 19:1(2003:fall) 4,8
 "Cedar Lawn" plantation, near Charles Town, WV 3:1(1987:spring)3
 "The Cedars", home of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
 Cemetery readings, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Census records, West Virginia 2:2(1986: summer)9
The Center: A Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Capital Area by Christina K. Schaefer 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Centerville, PA
 Centerville Clinic *see* Yablonski Memorial Clinic
 Yablonski Memorial Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Centerville Clinic *see* Yablonski Memorial Clinic
 Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
The Century 14:2(1999:spring)3
 Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Cerny, Johni, editor
 The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy, edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny 16:2(2001:spring)4-5
 Chadwell, Bill 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Chaffee, Oliver 5:1(1988:spring)2
 Chaiken, Joseph 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Chainey, Ralph 17:1(2001:fall)6
 Chalkley, Lyman
 Augusta County court records abstracted by 16:2(2001:spring)7
 Chambers, Mrs. Ed, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6
 Chapel Hill, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4
 Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2(1989:summer)2,4-5; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)4,12
 Chapman Family 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Chappell, George Alder 4:2(1988:summer)7
 Chappell, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7
 Chappell, Louis Watson
 article about, by Jim Comstock in *West Virginia Hillbilly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
 biography 1:1(1985:spring)2;4:2(1988: summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
 collector of WV folklore 4:2(1988:summer)8; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
 faculty member, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)4;20:1(2004:fall)4
 field recordings 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985: summer)3;4:2(1988:summer)3; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6;20:1(2004:fall)4
 Folksongs of Roanoke and the Albemarle 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)3
 instructor of Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985: summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)4
 John Henry: A Folklore Study 2(1985: summer)1;4:2(1988:summer)3;4:3 (1988:fall/winter)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5; 20:1(2004:fall)4
 review of in
 London Times, 14 Sept.1933 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
 Morgantown Post, 27 June 1933 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
 papers in WVRHC 2(1985:spring)3;4:2(1988: summer)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5;6:2(1990: summer)2
 photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)6-7;4:3 (1988:fall/winter)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
 published scholarly journal articles 4:3(1988: fall/winter)3
 recording equipment, photograph of 20:4(2004: fall)4
 recording machine used by, photograph of by Carl Fleischhauer 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
 Richwood, WV, visit to, ca.1935 4:3(1988: fall/winter)4-5
West Virginia Folk Music, edited by John A. Cuthbert, guide to Chappell recordings, 1:1(1985:spring)2
 wife, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7

Chappell, Sidney 4:2(1988:summer)7
 charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7
 "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001: spring)10
 Charlemagne 19:2(2004:spring)9
 Charles Ward Engineering Works 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 "Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925, drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994: spring)4
 Charles Town, WV
 Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994:spring)4
 education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
 Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
 Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
 prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Charles Wesley Lynch Photographs in WVRHC 6:1(1990:spring)6
 Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2 (2005:spring)5
Charleston Gazette 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Charleston Newspaper Index 16:2(2001:spring)6
Charleston Newspapers' News Library 16:2 (2001:spring)6
 Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Charleston, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8; 16:2(2001:spring)1,10;17:1(2001:fall)5-7
 Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2 (2005:spring)5
 Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Chernoff, Howard, World War II correspondent 10:2(1994:fall)10
Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2 (1994:fall)10
 coal oil production 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
 Cosmos Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Daywood Foundation 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Edgewood Country Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Elk River bridge, photograph of collapse of 3(1985:fall)6
 expulsion of Belgian glass cutter from union for working in non-union shop in Belgium 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
 glass cutters union convention (first) in 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
 glass-making plants 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1, 3-4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6
 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2 (2005:spring)5
 Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass 18:2 (2003:spring)1-2
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 newspapers
 indexes of 16:2 (2001:spring)6
 prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1 (1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:fall)2
 Quarrier Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
 St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church 5:2 (1989:summer)7
 St. Philips Academy 5:2(1989:summer)7
 state capital, establishment of in 5:2(1989: summer)4
 State Museum, Cultural Center
 Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibition, 2004 19:2(2004:fall)5
 Virginia Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
 Washington Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
 West Side Confectionary, photograph of, ca.1920 2(1985:summer)8
Western Courier 2:2(1986:summer)2
 Charlotte, NC
 Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Charlottesville, VA 13:2(1998:spring)5-6
 Farmington Estates 13:2(1998:spring)6
 Penn Park Golf Course 13:2(1998:spring)6
 University of Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)4-6
 Chase, William Merritt 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Chattanooga, TN 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9;14:1 (1998:fall)3
 Cheat iron works 9:1(1993:spring)3-4;16:1 (2000:fall)2
 Cheat Lake (Monongalia County, WV) 9:2 (1993:summer)2-3, 7
 bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Cheat River 9:1(1993:spring)1,3;9:2(1993: summer)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6
 region
 Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
 iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;9:2(1993: summer)1
 "A Checklist of Virginia Records in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection" 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
 Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
 chemical industry, Great Kanawha Valley 9:2 (1993:summer)3
 Chermayeff, Serge 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Chernoff, Howard 10:2(1994:fall)10
Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2(1994: fall)10
 Chesapeake Aircraft Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, photograph of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8

- Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad
 coal industry 9:2(1993:summer)6
 depot at
 Greenbrier Hotel, While Sulphur Springs, WV
 10:2(1994:fall)5
 Nuttall, Fayette County, WV,
 photograph of ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8
 Talcott, Summers County, WV,
 photograph of ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
 salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
- Chesterfield Club 8:1(1992:spring)5
 "Chesterfield Hour", radio program 8:1(1992:
 spring)5
 "Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H.
 Gorman, Teacher", photograph by Scott
 Gibson 5:1(1989:spring)5
- Chesnut Ridge 9:1(1993:spring)2
 summer camp for children, establishment of
 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Chicago, IL 13:2(1998:spring)2
 First National Film Assembly 7:3(1991:fall/
 winter)4
 Graham Foundation for Advanced Studies in the
 Arts, Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Chicanos 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Chinese Revolution 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 Chico's Dairy (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
Child of Small Consequence by Davis Grubb
 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Chitwood, Oliver 4:2(1988:summer)3;
 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Choir practice in the WVU Creative Arts Center's
 Choir Rehearsal Room, 1968/1969, photograph of
 16:1(2000:fall)8
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible
 in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine*
 20:2(2005:spring)1
 cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)8
- The Christian's Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield
 20:1(2004:fall)6
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6
- "Christmas Greetings from Phi Epsilon Phi",
 Christmas card from WVU Biology Department
 Chapter, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)8
- "Christmas in Helvetia", photograph of, from the
 Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC
 10:3(1995:fall)1
- Christopher Columbus Quincentenary Jubilee
 Commission 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Chronology and Documentary Handbook of the
 State of West Virginia* by Robert I. Vexler
 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Church, Daniel 9:2(1993:summer)3
 Church, Frederick Edwin 7:1(1991:spring)4;
 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints
 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)4
- Church Record Survey, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8-9
- Church records, West Virginia 2:2(1986:
 summer)9;3:2(1987:summer)2,8-9
- Churchill, Sir Winston 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:
 spring)3
- Cincinnati, OH
 Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:
 spring)3
 Ehr Gott, Forbriger & Co. 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
- Citizens Fire Insurance Company 10:1(1994:
 spring)3-4
- Civil Rights Act, 1964 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Civil Rights Movement 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Civil War *see* United States, history, Civil War
 "The Civil War", feature film by Ken Burns
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Civil War and Reconstruction by James G. Randall
 and David Donald 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 "Civil War Broadside in the West Virginia Collection"
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12
*Civil War Genealogy: A Basic Research Guide for
 Tracing Your Civil War Ancestors* by George K.
 Schweitzer 16:2(2001:spring)5
 "Civil War Records from the Roy Bird Cook Collection
 Now Available Through *West Virginia History
 Online Website*" 19:2(2004:spring)5
Civil War Soldiers by Reid Mitchell 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)10
The Civil War in West Virginia by Stan Cohen
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 "Civil War Letter Provides Close Look at
 Military Life" 4:no.1(1988:spring)1-4
- Civilian Conservation Corps
 Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of
 ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
 Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, photograph of
 barracks interior 1:1(1985:spring) 5
 construction of campgrounds, trails, and roads
 in national forests during Great Depression
 9:2(1993:summer)7
 Cooper's Rock, ca. 1936 photograph of
 14:1(1998:fall)6
 encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County,
 WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:
 fall/winter)6
- Clagg, Sam E.
West Virginia Atlas by Sam E. Clagg and Robert
 L. Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6
The Clamshell by Mary Lee Settle 13:2(1998:
 spring)5
 The "Clarence"

- gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 Clark County during Civil War 4:1(1988: spring)2
 Clarksburg, WV
 bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9
 birthplace of
 Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Allen, David G. 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring) 3-4
 Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
 Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Central Junior High School 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9
 Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
 see Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
 Clarksburg Public Library *see* Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
Clarksburg Exponent 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)4
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarksburg Telegram 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)4
 Dolbeare, Benjamin, medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1
 education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
 glass blowing 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
 glass manufacturing 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1; 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
 Gore Hotel 6:2(1990:summer)12
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9
 Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
 Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 17:2 (2002:spring)1-2
 Jackson (George) Family 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
 racial integration 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9
 Clarksburg Convention 5:2(1989:summer)8;6:2(1990: summer)3
 Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library 4:2(1988:summer)2
 Clarksburg Public Library *see* Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
 Clarkson, John 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Tumult on the Mountains 9:2(1993:summer)1,4
 Claude Worthington Benedum Foundation 17:2 (2002:spring)4
 Clay County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
 Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
 Cleland, James, photograph of land grant to 3:1(1987:spring)1
 Cleveland, OH
 Western Reserve Historical Society 10:2 (1994:fall)4
 cliff dwellers, CO 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Clifton Forge, VA 10:2(1994:fall)5
 The "Clipper", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 coal industry
 bituminous 4:2(1988:summer)2
 railroad as coal carrier, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
 supplying fuel for salt production 7:1(1991: spring)2
 WV 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)1,5-6; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 culture of
 folklore, songs 9:2(1993:summer)6
Coal Men and Coal Towns by Ken Sullivan 9:3(1993:summer)5
 coal miner relief funds, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12
 coal miners
 black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999: spring)2
 in Western Maryland from Wales 7:2(1991: summer)8
 northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Pocahontas coal fields, ca.1910 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8
 coal mining strikes, WV
 Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of weapons, 1912 photograph of 5:1(1989: spring)6
 coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998: spring)5
 Hatfield, Mrs. Sid and Mrs. Ed Chambers, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6
 coal oil production, Charleston, WV 8:3(1992:fall/ winter)4
 "Coal Ways" project 4:2(1988:summer)10
 Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6
 Coburn, Stephanie 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Cohen, Stan, *The Civil War in West Virginia* 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10

- Coke and Coal Railway Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Col. Eugene E. and Florence H. Myers Trust 14:2 (1999:spring)5
- Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)8
- Cole, Llewellyn 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Cole, Martha 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Colgate-Palmolive, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1
- College of Mineral and Energy Resources (COMER) *see* West Virginia University, COMER
- Columbia Broadcasting System *see* CBS
- Columbia University 6:2(1990:summer)8; 14:1(1998:fall)4; Columbia University 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Colombo Root, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Colorado, cliff dwellers 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Columbus Symphony Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)5; 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4
Folksongs of the Southern United States 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Cometti, Elizabeth
The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Command Records 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 3:2 (1987:summer)2
- Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1785 7:2(1991: summer)4
- Common Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- Como, Perry
“Chesterfield Hour”, radio program 8:1(1992: spring)5
- Commonsense* by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring) 2
- “A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia” (WVU thesis) by Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Comstock, Jim 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia 16:2 (2001:spring)3
- Conaway, WV 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Concord, WV
The Concord Watchman see The Concord Watchman
education of women in Normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
The Concord Watchman, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- A Confederacy of Dunces* by John Kennedy Toole 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
- Confederate Military History* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- “Confederate Map and Letter Illustrate Battle and Hardships of Military Life” 3(1985:fall)1-2
- “Confederate Officer’s Military Artifacts and Papers Acquired” 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
- “Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia”, 1931/1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Congress of Industrial Organizations 6:3(1990: fall/winter)2
- Congressional Medal of Honor, winner of Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)6
- Conley, Phil M. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Connecticut
women’s suffrage ratification 19:1(2003:fall)7
- Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5
Director, West Virginia University Press 16:1 ((2000:fall)5
- Conrail 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- Conroy, Jack 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Consodine, Bob 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Consolidated Coal Company
photograph of visitors and workers posing in Consol’s machine, “The Tiger”, ca. 1955 7:2 (1991:summer)11
- Consolidated Rail Corporation (Conrail) 9:3(1993: fall/winter)3
- Constant, Benjamin 5:1(1989:spring)1
Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 by James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;10:2(1994:fall) 1,4-7
The History of the Greenbrier: America’s Resort 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Conte, Silvio O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6
director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Cook, Melinda, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8
- Cook, Roy Bird 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2; 19:2(2004: spring)5-6
author of “Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series, published in *The Weston Independent*, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
awards
Remington Award, American Pharmaceutical Award 19:2(2004:spring)6
collection in WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)3;19:2 (2004:spring)5
development of the State 4-H Camp at Jackson’s

- Mill 19:2(2004:spring)6
- The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- honorary doctorate, West Virginia University 19:2(2004:spring)6
- involvement in the War History Commission to preserve records documenting the state's military history during the World War II era 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Lewis County historian 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Lewis County in the Civil War* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- member
- West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6
- photograph of, ca.1960 19:2(2004:spring)6
- president
- American Pharmaceutical Association 19:2(2004:spring)6
- National Association of Boards of Pharmacy 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
- promotion of
- study and preservation of West Virginia history 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia libraries 19:2(2004:spring)6
- resurrection of West Virginia Historical Society
- trustee, Kanawha County Public Library 19:2(2004:spring)6
- wife of
- Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6
- director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Cooke, James Dell
- history of 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Coolidge, Calvin 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Cooper, Linda 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Coopers Rock Foundation
- Board of Directors
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Coopers Rock State Forest 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Civilian Conservation Corp, ca. 1936 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)6
- Henry Clay Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)3;photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4
- Copeland, Harriett Ann 4:2(1988:summer)7
- Copper from southern Great Lake Superior at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Core, Earl L.
- member, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee 1:1(1985:spring)5
- The Monongalia Story* 1:1(spring)5
- photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5
- WVU Biological Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Core, WV
- photograph of, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
- Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library (Waynesburg, PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Cornstalk 7:2(1991:summer)4; drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 13:2(1998:spring)3; 19:1(2003:fall)3-5
- photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3
- Cortege Trust 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Cosmos Club, Charleston, WV 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Couch, Urban
- donation of toy soldiers and miniature figures to WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Lilliput toy soldiers designed by 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Temple to Moolah*, 1996, painting, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Coulter, Senator *see* Coalter, Carl C.
- "Country Store" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)2
- County Business Patterns: West Virginia* (United States. Bureau of the Census) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- County Courthouse Book* by Elizabeth Petty Bentley 16:2(2001:spring)5
- County records, West Virginia 2:2(1986:summer)9;3:2(1987:summer)1-9
- in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6-7
- Court of Peace, New York World's Fair, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Covenant House, president of, Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Covey, Thomas 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Cox, John Harrington 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- daughter of, Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- faculty member, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)5;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Folk-Songs of the South* 2(1985:summer)1; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- papers in WVRHC 2(1985:summer)3; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- photograph of, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Craddock, Bruce 2(1985:summer)4
- Craft, Kenneth Fischer
- index to county court records
- Brooke County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Ohio County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Craven Quick* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- cream of tartar, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2

- Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Creston, WV
 “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, photograph of postcard 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
 Little Kanawha River, photograph of, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
 Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 river boat and transportation industry 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)1,3
 “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, photograph of postcard 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Crime in West Virginia* (formerly: *Annual Uniform Crime Report*) (West Virginia Department of Public Safety, Uniform Crime Reporting Section) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Crims, Harmon 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
The Crisis by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Crowe, Elizabeth Powell
Genealogy Online 16:2(2001:spring)4
- “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va. Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo. 99”, photograph v.11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Crumb, George 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Crumrine, Boyd 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4
 cubism 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Cumberland, MD
 birthplace of John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Cummings, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Cunningham, Holly Estil 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Cuba 17:1 (2001:fall)5
- “Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” by Monte Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Curber, Linda 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Currey, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West Virginia Flying Corps, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Cuthbert, John A.
 advisory board member, “Ohio River Odyssey”, exhibition, Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985: summer)5
 art history, WV, research 7:1(1991:spring)4
 associate curator for the arts, WVRHC 10:1 (1994:spring)5
 Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award (2002), winner of 17:2(2002:spring)4
 “Blanche Lazzell Papers Document Artist’s Career” 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6
 co-editor, *The Edden Hammons Collection* 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985:summer)4
 Curator for the Arts, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Curator exhibit
 “David Hunter Strother: One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country Possesses”, curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2; 15:1(1999:fall)3
 director, WVU Permanent Art Collection 10:1 (1994:spring)5
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia : An Introduction and Biographical Directory 16:1(2000:fall)5-6, 8;17:1(2001:fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4
 back cover of
 featuring *Scene Near Grafton, West Virginia* (1864), painting, by William L. Sonntag 16:1(2000:fall)5
 front cover of
 featuring oil portrait by William Robinson Leigh 16:1(2000:fall)5
 photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
Edden Hammons, His Life and Music 1:1(1985:spring)1
- editor
West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive Guide to Field Recordings in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection 1:1(1985:spring)2; 2(1985:summer)4;10:3(1995:fall)2
- Interim Curator, WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)4
 appointment as 6:2(1990:summer)11;10:1 (1994:spring)5
 “The Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment” 2(1985:summer)2-4
 photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5;3:3(1987: fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)11;9:1 (1993:spring)8;14:2(1999:spring)6;15:2 (2000:spring)3;17:1(2001:fall)7
 poster design, 1995 WV Day 10:3(1995:fall)2
 presentation with Scott Schwartz, “Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection” 4:2(1988:summer)1
 “Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family Broadcast”, Radio Program Archives Donated to Regional History Collection” 8:1(1992:spring)1-6
 West Virginia Humanities Council, 2001 Charles H. Daugherty Award, winner of 17:1(2001: fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4
 “Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” by Monte Maxwell 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Cutts, Hattie, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
Cyndi’s List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet by Cyndi Howells 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Czar, WV 10:3(1995:fall)3

D

- "D.B. Burns", steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
D.T. Lane, sternwheeler 16:2(2001:spring)1,9
daguerreotype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1
Dahmer, Maryan
donation of
books to WVRHC by and about Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
Miles Jennings Dahmer Collection to WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5
photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
Civil War weapons and accoutrements of, on display in WVRHC, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)5
photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)8
Daily State Journal 2(1985:summer)6
Dallaway, James
Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 20:2(2005:spring)4
"Danske Dandridge: "Laureate of Elf-Land" and Proto-Modernist" by Cheryl B. Torsney 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4
Dandridge, Danske 14:2(1999:spring)3-5;15:2(2000:spring)4
American Prisoners of the Revolution 14:2(1999:spring)4
"The Dead Moon" 14:2(1999:spring)3
"Fate" 14:2(1999:spring)4
George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer 14:2(1999:spring)4
"The Guilty Lover and the Moon" 14:2(1999:spring)4
Historic Shepherdstown 14:2(1999:spring)3
Joy and Other Poems 14:2(1999:spring)5
"On the Endymion of Keats" 14:2(1999:spring)4
papers in WVRHC 14:2(1999:spring)3
portrait of 14:2(1999:spring)3
Rosebrake 14:2(1999:spring)4
"Sidney Lanier" 14:2(1999:spring)4
"The Spirit of the Fall" 14:2(1999:spring)3
"The Tide" 14:2(1999:spring)4
"To a Poet" 14:2(1999:spring)4
"The Wood Demon" 14:2(1999:spring)4
"The Fairest Child" 14:2(1999:spring)4
section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake* (New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)4
Dandridge, Dolly 14:2(1999:spring)5
Dandridge, Violet 14:2(1999:spring)5
Daring and Suffering: A History of the Great Railroad Adventure by William Pittenger 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Dark Ages, the 6:2(1990:summer)7
"Dark Winter" by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
"David Hunter Strother Exhibit Now Touring" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
Davidson, David 15:2(2000:spring)1
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Davies, Lew 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;20:1(2004:fall)8
Davis, Avery 4:1(1988:spring)4
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)3
Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)3-4
History of Harrison County 20:2(2005:spring)3
John George Jackson 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)3
"Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant 20:2(2005:spring)3
Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5
papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
support for women's suffrage 19:2(2003:fall)5
Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
"American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]", pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
"Analogies No. 1", film 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
art studio, "The Barn" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
biography 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
collection in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
"Country Store", pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
"Figure Study", pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
International Festival of Experimental Films award, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
"Path of Motion", pencil on paper, 1949, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
photograph of, ca.1955 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1,8
"Reflections-Prismatic Filter," 1963, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
"Transparency", two sheets of overlapping acetate, "illuminated for color shadows", 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Davis, Jim *see* Davis, James Edward
Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)2-3
Davis, John W
"The Ambassadorial Diary of John W. Davis: The Court of St. James's 1918-1921" 7:2(1991:summer)2
biography 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2;7:2(1991:summer)2
papers donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2
photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1,8
publication of diary by West Virginia University Press 7:2(1991:summer)2
U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain), appointment as 7:2(1991:

- summer)2
- Davis, John W., President, West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Davis, Julia McDonald 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Davis, Pearl 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Davis, Thomas Jefferson 17:1(2001:fall)2
bookbinder, Government Printing Office 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Civil War confederate veteran 17:1(2001:fall)2-3
- husband of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2
- Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Davis Coal and Coke Company 15:1(1999:fall)5
- Davis Furnace 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Davis Pumped Storage Power Project, Allegheny Power System 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Davison, Peter 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Dayton, Alston G. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Arthur S. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Ruth Woods 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Spencer 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton Rare Book Collection, WVU Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton-Woods Family papers
in WVRHC 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Daywood Art Gallery 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Daywood Foundation, Charleston, WV 4:1(1988:spring)5
- “The Dead Moon” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3
- DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6
- DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
flute belonging to, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
- DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
- DeBussey, John 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1,3
- DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1
- DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
- “DeBussey Family Correspondence Documents Civil War Experiences of Jackson County Brothers” 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- DeBussey Family Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
photograph of Dec.20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Decater, IL
Macon County Conservation District 16:1(2000:fall)1
- decks, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Deem, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- deforestation by lumber industry in West Virginia, effect on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- derrick boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
- diesel engines, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- deKooning, Elaine 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Delaware (state)
women’s suffrage ratification 9:1(2003:fall)7
- Delaware (tribe) 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Denkinger, Emma M. 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Denmark 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Dent, Marmaduke 5:2(1989:summer)3
- DePue, Cam 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Dering, Henry, Jr. 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Derrick Herald* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Detroit, MI 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Detroit Publishing Company 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Dickinson, Charles C. 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson, Emily 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Dickinson, John Q. 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
- Dickinson, William 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson Company *see* A.J.Q. Dickinson Company
- Dickinson Family
banking industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
coal industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
oil and gas industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-4
sugar production in Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Dickinson’s Dust-Lay Service, photograph of advertisement for 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson Salt Works, ca. 1910 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)2
- Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
- Diderot, Denis
Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)7
- Diggs, Archie, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Discover* (television channel) 18:2(2003:spring)1
- District of Columbia 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- District of West Augusta court records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Dixon, Achilles 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Dobson, Joanne 14:2(1999:spring)4
- documentary films 18:2(2003:spring)1
- Doddridge, Joseph 4:2(1988:summer)1
- Doddridge County, WV

- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Dodrill, Moore 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Doe Gully, WV 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Dolbeare, Benjamin 6:1(1990:spring)1
- The Dollmaker* by Harriette Arnow 13:2
(1998:spring)2
- Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Donald, David and James G. Randall, *Civil War and Reconstruction* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Donnally & Steele 7:1(1991:spring)3
- “Dope” by Maryat Lee 14:1(1998:fall)3-4
- “Dorothy Davis Endowment Established in Honor of Noted Harrison County Educator and Historian” 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
- Doswell, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Doughty, Thomas 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Douglas, Hiram, Capt. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9
editor of the Berkeley Springs *Morgan Messenger* 7:2(1991:summer)1,8
Haunts, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9;
photograph of book jacket 7:2(1991:summer)9
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)8
Shawnee Alley Fire, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9
- Douglas, Wilson 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Douglass, Frederick, son of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Douglass, Thomas E.
biographer of Breece D’J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)1,6
“Breece D’J Pancake Papers Preserve Legacy of Leading Modern Regionalist Author” 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6
A Room Forever: the Life, Work, and Letters of Breece D’J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)6
- “Dove”
gas boat 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Dow, Lorenzo 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Draco, F., pseudonym of Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Dramatists’ Guild 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Draper, John William
biography 4:2(1988:summer)3-9
chair, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)3-9
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Dred: A Tale of the Dismal Swamp* by Harriet Beecher Stowe 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- Dredge, Charles 13:2(1998:spring)4
- dredge (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4,7
“Appalachia” 15:2(2000:spring)4
biography of 15:2(2000:spring)4
papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)4
- photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7
recipient of Appalachian Gold Medallion, 1973 15:2(2000:spring)7
“Drifted Fancies” by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)2
Duke University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;14:2(1999:spring)5
Perkins Library
Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2
(1999:spring)5
- Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
- Dunbar Creek (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Dunbar Township (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Dunbar High School (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Duncan Bruce (towboat)
drawing of general arrangement plan of, reprinted from *Marine Engineering and Shipping Age*, October 1927 16:2(2001:spring)10
nicknamed “Drunken Brute” 16:2(2001:spring)9
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Durham, North Carolina
Duke University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1; 14:2(1999:spring)5
Perkins Library
Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2(1999:spring)5
- “Dutch Engraving of Smith’s ‘Map of Virginia’ Acquired by Collection” 2:2(1986:summer)1-2
- Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City) 19:2
(2004:spring)3
- dye making 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Dyer, Grace 14:1(1998:fall)3
- E**
- Eakle, Arlene, editor
The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy, edited by Arlene Eakle and John Cerny 16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- Earle Summers, Jr., Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Early, Jubal 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Early Art and Artists in West Virginia: An Introduction and Biographical Directory* by John Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5-6, 8;17:1(2001:fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4
back cover of
featuring *Scene Near Grafton, West Virginia* (1864), painting by William L. Sonntag 16:1(2000:fall)5
front cover of
featuring oil portrait by William Robinson Leigh 16:1(2000:fall)5

- photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
 "Early Morgantown Ledger/Scrapbook Holds Clues, Mysteries, and Musings" 16:1(2000:fall)11-3
 "Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection", WVRHC exhibit, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)1,11
 "Early West Virginia Art and Artists Subject of Research" 7:1(1991:spring)4-5
 "An Early West Virginia Imprint" 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
 East and West Association 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 East Carolina University 13:2(1998:spring)6
 Douglass, Thomas E, visiting professor 13:2(1998:spring)6
 East Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4
 Eastern Panhandle *see* West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle
 Eastern Wilderness Act, 1975 9:2(1993:summer)7
 Eastman School of Music 20:1(2004:fall)7
 Ebert, Rebecca A.
 Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris) 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Ecotheater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
 Ecotheater troupe, ca. 1978 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)5
Ecotheater: A Theater for the Twenty-first Century by William French 14:1(1998:fall)6
 "Ecotheater": A West Virginia Playwright's Vision for Dramatic Art" 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
The Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985:summer)4
 "Edden Hammons Collection Offers Vintage Fiddle Music to Public" 1:1(1985:spring)1-2
Edden Hammons, His Life and Music, by John Cuthbert 1:1(1985:spring)1
 Edgewood Country Club, Charleston, WV 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Edinburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 "Edith H", gas boat
 "old" and "new" 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 "Educating All the People?" 5:2(1989:summer)1
 "Educating All the People" Abstracts From the Forum, West Virginia University, West Virginia Day 1989" 5:2(1989:summer)3
 "Educating All the People" (WV Day exhibit, 1989), photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3
 "Educating All the People: Public Schools in West Virginia", 3rd annual West Virginia Day celebration, 20 June 1989 5:1(1989:spring)5
 Education
 influences on trends in
 computer, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Gutenberg invention of printing 8:2(1992:summer)3
 television, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Recht decision 5:2(1989:summer)9
 teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2 1992:summer)3
 US
 Brown vs. Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)5
 multicultural education 6:2(1990:summer)8
 reform 5:2(1989:summer)9
 reports
 "A Nation at Risk" 5:2(1989:summer)9
 "A Nation Prepared – Teachers for the 21st Century" 5:2(1989:summer)9
 "Tomorrow's Teachers" 5:2(1989:summer)9-10
 teacher education
 Benedum Project 5:2(1989:summer)10
 Holmes Consortium 5:2(1989:summer)10
 Virginia 6:2(1990:summer)3
 WV
 African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)1,5-7
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 Dunbar High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
 High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
 higher, economic impact of 8:2(1992:summer)1
 Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Kelly Miller School, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Negro Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:summer)7
 St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
 St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
 school for the deaf and blind 5:2(1989:summer)7
 schools for "free colored children" 5:2(1989:summer)6
 segregated schools 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Supervisor of Negro Schools
 Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7
 teacher education programs
 Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Storer College 5:2(1989:summer)6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4
 tuition, payment of by state for graduate degrees 6:2(1990:summer)8

- West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls 5:2(1989:summer)7
- West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7
- West Virginia University
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall, first African-American faculty member 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
- “Children in Crisis – a State at Risk”, report by West Virginia Human Resources Association 5:2(1989:summer)10
- home schools 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Normal school system 6:2(1990:summer)4
- one-room schools
 Grassy Creek 5:2(1989:summer)4
 Kingfisher 5:2(1989:summer)4-5
 Laurel Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4
 public school system 6:2(1990:summer)4
 seminaries, private 6:2(1990:summer)4
 Sunday schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
 women 5:2(1989:summer)1-4,6-10;6:2(1990:summer)1-10
- Edwards, F. Oliver 17:2(2002:spring)7
- egalitarianism 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Eggleston, Edward
The Hoosier Schoolmaster 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Egyptians, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
- “1864 Diary of Nicholas County Physician also Received” 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co. (Cincinnati, OH) 14:1(1988:fall)2
- “1821 Travel Diary to Buckhannon of Abigail Farnsworth 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- Eisenstadt, Alfred 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2; 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Elderberry Flood* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Eldridge, Carrie
 abstracts of Cabell County court records by 16:2(2001:spring)7
- 11th Prince Albert’s Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Elizabeth, WV
 river boat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Elizabethtown, VA (now WV), founding of 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Elk River 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, photograph of collapse of 3(1985:fall)6
- Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Elkins, Stephen B.
 during Civil War in Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 papers in the WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)5-6
- correspondence with
 Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Grant, Ulysses S. 15:1(1999:fall)6
 letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4
 relationship with Cole Younger 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 support for women’s suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Elkins, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Neale’s Drug Store, ca. 1950 photograph of Christmas season at 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Elkinton, Linda *see* Cooper, Linda
- Ellicott brothers, Baltimore, MD 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Emory and Henry College, VA 8:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)6
- Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers* by Denis Diderot 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Encyclopaedia of Contemporary Biography of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- “End of An Era at West Virginia Collection” by Harold M. Forbes 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- “Engine 436”, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)8
- engine rooms (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- England 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Leamington 16:2(2001:spring)1
 Liverpool 16:2(2001:spring)1
- English settlers in
 Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Enlightenment 20:2(2005:spring)2
- environment, degradation of 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Episcopal Church, WV, inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,8-9
- “Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens”, McDowell or Mercer County, ca. 1890 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
- Erskine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Etchison, Bruce 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Etchison, Craig 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Eugene, OR 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Evans, Barbara Jean
A to Zax: A Comprehensive Dictionary for Genealogists & Historians 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3

- Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Evans, Thomas 16:1(2000:fall)2
 Evans, Virginia B.
 Ohio Valley Landscape, oil on canvas, ca. 1930,
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8
 Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 "Evans Sisters" 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9
 Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3
 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evening Sun (Baltimore, MD), newspaper 10:1(1994:
 spring)4
*Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family
 Historian* by Elizabeth Shown Mills 16:2(2001:
 spring)5
 "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in
 West Virginia: Abstracts from the Forum, West
 Virginia Day 1990, West Virginia Education
 6:2(1990:summer)2-10
 "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in
 West Virginia", title of forum, 1990 WVU West
 Virginia Day celebration 6:2(1990:summer)1
The Exile by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- F**
 FBI *see* Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr. 17:2(2002:spring)3
 Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Fairchance Road, Cheat Lake Area, WV 9:2(1993:
 summer)3
 Fairmont, WV 10:2(1994:fall)4
 education of women in Normal schools
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 Fairmont Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:
 spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1-5
 Pierpont, Francis H. 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:1
 (1999:fall)2
 governor of the "Reorganized Government of
 Virginia", Wheeling, at the beginning of the
 Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Fairmont Clinic (WV) 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Fairmont State College 6:2(1990:summer)1
 Maxwell, Susan, Instructor of English
 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7
 Miller, Richard Kidwell exhibition, 1947
 19:2(2004:spring)2
 "The Fall of Fort Sumter: Three Views from the
 Appleton Journal" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8
 "Fall Telethon Well Underway" 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
 Falling Waters 14:2(1999:spring)5
The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia, painting
 by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of, from
 the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1
 (1991:spring)4
The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson by
 Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
The Family Feud (television program) 18:2
 (2003:spring)1
 Family histories
 research *see* Genealogical research
 West Virginia, published 2:2(1986:summer)5-6
Family Story Paper 17:1(2001:fall)4
 Fanny, or Fawnee, daughter of Non-hel-e-ma, the
 "Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:summer)4
Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan by
 Thomas Scribner Canning 20:1(2004:fall)7
 "A Farewell to Curator George Parkinson" 6:2(1990:
 summer)2
 "A Farmer" by Louise McNeill Pease
 10:3(1995:fall)5,7
 Farmington Estates (Charlottesville, VA) 13:2
 (1998:spring)6
 Farnsworth, Abigail 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 travel diary of donated to WVRHC 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Farnsworth, Daniel D.T. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)
 9; photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Farnsworth, James 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
The Fatal Kiss by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller
 17:1(2001:fall)1
 photograph of cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1
 "Fate" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
 Faulkner, William 15:2(2000:spring)3
 Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1-3;9:2(1993:
 summer)2
 Fayette County, WV
 C&O depot, Nuttall, WV, photograph of
 6:1(1990:spring)8
 coal town photographs in WVRHC 9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)5
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:
 summer)7
 Hawk's Nest 17:1(2001:fall)3
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
 Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 New River canyon 17:1(2001:fall)3
 railroad 6:1(1990:spring)8;8:2(1992:summer)2
 Fear, Marja Steadman 6:2(1990:summer)6
 Federal archives in WV, inventories of 3:2(1987:
 summer)2
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Fingerprint Center (Clarksburg, WV) 8:2(1992:
 summer)4
 Federal Emergency Relief Administration
 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Federal Manhood Suffrage Amendment 5:2
 (1989:summer)8

- Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- Federer, Ralph G. 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Ferguson, Daniel 10:2(1992:fall)2
- Fermi Buffalo* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- ferry boats 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
- Sainte Genevieve* 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Fess, Simon 19:1(2003:fall)3
- fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
- fiddler, WV, photograph of 10:3(1995:fall)2
- fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
- The 55 West Virginias : A Guide to the State Counties* 16:2 (2001:spring)3
- Fighting Angel* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- “Figure Study” by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
- Film and History* 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
- fine arts, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4-5
- Finney, Albert 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Fiorito, Ted 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Fire Creek Coal and Coke Company 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Fire Insurance Maps from Sanborn Map Company Archives, late 19th Century to 1989 in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Fireside Companion* 17:1(2001:fall)4
- First National Film Assembly, Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- First National Bank of Northfield, MN, robbery of, by Cole-Younger gang 15:1(1999:fall)6
- flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC, photograph of 2(1985:summer)4
- Fleischhauer, Carl, photograph by, of recording machine used by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
- Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)10
- Flinn, Cherri Melton
- Genealogy Basics Online* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Florida
- St. Augustine
- Wolf’s Head Books 10:3(1987:fall)8
- flood, WV, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- Flowers, Edwin F. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)1
- flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
- folk arts, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- folk festivals, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers’ Project 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- folklore studies, WV
- John Henry: A Folklore Study*, by Louis Watson Chappell 2(1985:summer)1;4:2(1988: summer)3;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3; 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- folklorists, WV
- Chappell, Louis Watson 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4
- folk music *see also* folksongs
- in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7;20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- WV 16:2(2001:spring)3
- ballads
- John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- Folksongs of Roanoke and the Albemarle* by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- Folk-Songs of the South* by John Harrington Cox 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Folk-songs of the Southern United States* by Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Fool’s Parade* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
- football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9
- Forbes, Harold Malcolm
- “*A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection*” 16:2(2001:spring)3
- “*End of An Era at West Virginia Collection*” 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- “*Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional History Collection*” 2:2(1986:summer)3-9
- photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
- project director, West Virginia Newspaper Project 1:1(1985:spring)4;3(1985:fall)2-3
- West Virginia History: A Bibliography and Guide to Research* 16:2(2001:spring)3
- “*West Virginia Newspaper Project*” 3(1985:fall)2-3
- Forbes, Lizzie, ca.1859 sketch of Blennerhassett Island, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Forbes, Malcolm 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Ford Motor Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- forest entomology, U.S. 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- forest lands, WV, history of 9:2(1993:summer)5

- forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- Forklick District (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Fort Benning, GA 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Fort Pitt 7:2(1991;summer)4
- Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8
- Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
- Fort Wayne, IN 9:2(1993:summer)5
- “Forum 49” art exhibit, Provincetown, MA 5:1(1989:spring)3,6
- Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Foster, Ruel 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;15:2(2000:spring)3
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)9
- Fostoria Glass Company, Pressing Department, photograph of ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Fothergill, Augusta B.
Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-87 by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Foulk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Foulke, William Parker, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Foulke Family Papers in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca.1810 map of, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- “Founder of National Grandparents Day Donates Papers to West Virginia Collection” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- 4-H Club 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- “Fourth Annual West Virginia Day: A Tentative Schedule of Events” 6:1(1990:spring)4
- Fox, Edward 13:2(1998:spring)2
- France 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Wavrin
German field hospital during World War I, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Frankenthaler, Helen 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Franklin, Benjamin 20:2(2005:spring)2
photograph of land grant signed by 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Franklin, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
- Franklin D. Roosevelt Library 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Free Methodist, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
- Freedman’s Aid Society 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Freewill Baptists 5:2(1989:summer)6
- French, William
Ecotheater: A Theater for the Twenty-First Century 14:1(1998:fall)6
- French Revolution 20:1(2004:fall)6;20:2(2005:spring)2
- French settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring) 3,6; photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Frey, James 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Friend, L.E. 5:1(1989:spring)1
- “Friends and Neighbors”, bluegrass band, and Ray Hicks, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- “From Fairmont to the Whitney: The Art of Richard Kidwell Miller” 19:2(2004:spring)1-5
- “From Integration, to Segregation, and Back to Integration” by Victorine Louistall Monroe 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
- Front Royal, VA 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Frostburg, MD 7:2(1991:summer)8
- French and Indian War
Ohio River, historical importance during 2(1985:summer)5
- From a Dark Mountain* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- fuel oil systems, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Fulbright Fellowship 19:2(2004:spring)2
- G**
- G. Cramer Dry Plate Co. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- G. P. Putnam’s Sons 14:2(1999:spring)3
- G. Schirmer (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Gainer, F.C., ca.1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)6
- Gainer, Francis(?) ca.1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)6
- Gainer, Lloyd
photographs by
F.C.Gainer and grandson, Francis (?) Gainer (brother of Patrick Ward Gainer), Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)6
Gainer family group, Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)5
- Gainer, Nicholas 2(1985:summer) 4
- Gainer, Patrick Ward
archives in WVRHC
donation of 2(1985:summer)1-2
indexing of sound recordings in 8:1(1992:spring)7
- awards
“Most Loyal Mountaineer” 2(1985:summer)2

- “The Order of the Thirty-Fifth Star” 2(1985: summer)2
 biography 2(1985:summer) 1-2
 child ballads, study of 2(1985:summer) 3
Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains 2(1985: summer) 2
Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills 2(1985: summer) 2
 Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment for Regional Folklore Study 2(1985:summer) 2-4;2:3(1986: fall/winter)7
 photograph of 2(1985:summer)1-2; 4:3(1988: fall/winter)5
 son of 2(1985:summer)4
 sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
 West Virginia Folk Festival 2(1985:summer)2-3
Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains 2(1985: summer)2
 Gainer family group, ca. 1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)5
 “Gainer I” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
Gaines vs. Missouri 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Gannett, Henry
A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Gants, Wm 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gas boats
 “A.C. Barney” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 about 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 “Clarence” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3;
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 “Clipper” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
 “Dove” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
 “Edith H”, “old” and “new” 3:3(1987: fall/winter)3; photograph of 3:3(1987: fall/winter)1
 “Gainer I” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
 “Glenville” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
 “Grantsville” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
 Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. 17:1(2001:fall)7
 Gauley Canyon 4:2(1988:summer)3-4
Gauley Mountain by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Gauley River
 and Foulke Meadow lands, ca.1810 map of, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2
 “Gavia Immer” (the Common Loon) 4:3(1988: fall/winter)1-2
A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia by Henry Gannett 16:2(2001:spring)6
 gear drives, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Genealogical and Local History Books in Print 16:2(2001:spring)5
Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family History by Noel C. Stevenson 16:2(2001: spring)5
 Genealogical research
 at the WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer) 3-9;
 16:2(2001:spring)4-5
 Civil War ancestry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 compilations of genealogical data 2:2 (1986:summer)6
 family histories 2:2 (1986:summer)5-6
 getting started 2:2(1986:summer)4
 geography, maps, place names 2:2(1986: summer)8
 interlibrary loan policy for researchers *in abstentia* 2:2(1986:summer)4
 manuscripts and archives 2:2(1986:summer)8-9
 census records 2:2(1986:summer)9
 church records 2:2(1986:summer)9
 county records 2:2(1986:summer)9
 family records 2:2 (1986:summer)8
 military records 2:2(1986:summer)6-7
 Civil War 2:2(1986:summer)6-7
 Korean War 2:2(1986:summer)7
 Mexican War 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Revolutionary War 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Vietnam War 2:2(1986:summer)7
 World War I 2:2(1986:summer)7
 World War II 2:2(1986:summer)7
 newspapers 2:2(1986:summer)7
 printed genealogical resources, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)5
 state and local histories 2:2(1985:summer)5
 Genealogical Society (Salt Lake City, Utah)
 microfilming of HRS at WVU Library,
 photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)3
The Genealogist’s Handbook: Modern Methods for Researching Family History by Raymond S. Wright 16:2(2001:spring)4
 “Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” by Harold M. Forbes 2:2(1986:summer)3-9;16:2(2001:spring)4
Genealogy Basics Online by Cherri Melton Flinn 16:2(2001:spring)4
Genealogy Online by Elizabeth Powell Crowe 16:2(2001:spring)4
 General Foods, “The Jello Program” 1930s radio radio program starring Jack Benny 8:1(1992: spring)2
 generators, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
 George K. Campbell Diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992: fall/winter)10
George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4

George Peabody College for Teachers 15:2 (2000:spring)1

George Washington University 16:1(2000:fall)4

Gerbrick, Jacob H. photograph of Harper's Ferry, WV, ca.1930 1:1(1985:spring)4

Gerbrick Studio and Camera Shop, Martinsburg, WV 1:1(1985:spring)4

German settlers
in
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5

Germania (singing society), Wheeling, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3

Germannia, VA 9:1(1993:spring)1

Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2

Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship 19:1(2004:spring)2

Gerwig, Lotta Gould 2(1985:summer)6

Gerwig, Mr. and Mrs. E.C. 2(1985:summer)5-6

Ghosts, WV 16:2(2001:spring)3

Giardina, Denise 13:2(1998:spring)1;17:1 (2001:fall)7

Gibson, John 9:1(1993:spring)2

Gibson, Scott
photographs by
"Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow", horse and carriage as turn-of-the-century medical transportation 6:1(1990:spring)3
"Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H. Gorman, Teacher" 5:1(1989:spring)5

Gilliam, Tod, diary of in WVRHC 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)9

Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3

Gilmer, Lt. 7:2(1991:summer)4

Gilmer County, WV
4-H Club agent
Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)7

Gainer, Patrick 8:1(1992:spring)7;
14:1(2004:fall)4;20:1(2004:fall)4
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3-4
The "Reliance", riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Wofter, Carey 20:1(2004:fall)4

Gilmer Station
The "Reliance", riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

Gilmore, Ada 5:1(1988:spring)2

Girl Scouts, property for in Malden, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4

Glade Run (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2

glass
cutter, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
cutting, window 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
"float process" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
machinery for 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
industry, Kanawha Valley 18:2 (2003:spring)1
plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall, WVU 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
"Scene near Davis W Va... A.D.H." 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)6
"University & Station Buildings from Hill; by A.D. Hopkins... 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6

unions
Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3 (1990:fall/winter)2
Glass Workers' Protective League 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
National Window Glass Workers of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Window Glass Cutters League of America (WGCLA) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
factories, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
WV 7:2(1991:summer)1-2
workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
blowers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
cutters 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
flatteners 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
gatherers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Huntington 13:2(1998:spring)4
Morgantown, photograph of ca.1920 2(1985:summer)7
"Glass Plate Negatives Found in Attic in Oglebay Hall" by Michael Ridderbusch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
Glass Workers' Protective League 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Glasscock, Mabel Currey Reynolds 6:2(1990:summer)6
Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:spring)1
"Glenville"
gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville Normal School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2(1989:summer)4
Glenville, WV
education of women in Normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville Normal School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2 (1989:summer)4
"Reliance", riverboat, photograph of 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
West Virginia Folk Festival 2(1985:summer)2
Wofter, Carey 2(1985:summer) 1;20:1(2004:fall)4
Glidden, John, photograph of Pearl S. Buck 5:3

- (1989:fall/winter)1
- “Glory”, feature film by Ken Burns 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- ““Glory” Officer’s Journal Featured Among Recent Civil War Accessions: Future West Virginia Adjutant General Was among the First to Join the 54th Massachusetts Infantry” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
- Gods and Generals* (motion picture) 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Goff, Minnie, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Gold, Michael 13:2(1998:spring)4
- The Golden Bough* by James G. Frazer 4:2(1988:summer)5
- Golden Horseshoe 20:1(2004:fall)1
- Goldenseal* 3(1985:fall)4;9:2(1993:summer)1
- Goldfinch (“Wild Canary”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Goldstein, George S. 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
executive director
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1
Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)1-2
“The Rise and Decline of the UMWA Health and Retirement Funds Program, 1946-1995”, book chapter in *The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?*, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3
- “Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” by Suzanne Rhodenbaugh 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Golf courses
Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs) 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Golf professionals
Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6
Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6
Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1994:fall)6
Snead, Sam 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
- Good, Rebecca H.
Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
- The Good Earth* by Pearl S. Buck
Metro-Goldwin-Mayer buys movie rights to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
winner of 1932 Pulitzer Prize 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:summer)9;
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Goodman, Benny 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Goodrich plant, Akron, OH
used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Gordon Highlanders 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12;photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Gore, Truman 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Gore Hotel, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Goose Creek 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Goshen, N. Y. 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Gottlieb, Adolph 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Government Printing Office (Washington, DC) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Governors, WV *see* West Virginia, Governors
- Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3
scrapbook of, in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3
- Graham Foundation for Advanced Studies in the Arts in Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Grafton, WV
Christmas in, ca. 1900 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)8
Loar Studio 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;
15:1(1999:fall)6;17:1(2001:fall)5
- Grant County, WV
Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910,
Petersburg Gap, WV 3:1(1987:spring)8
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for
preservation of newspapers and microfilm
10:3(1995:fall)5
- “Grantsville”, gas boat, 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Grantsville, WV
“Clarence”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3;photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
“Edith H”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- riverboat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
- Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Grassy Creek (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Grave Creek Mound
declared National Historic Landmark, 1964 7:2(1991:summer)3
excavation of 7:2(1991:summer)3
photograph of, ca. 1935 7:2(1991:summer)3
purchase of by state of WV, 1908 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Grave Creek Mound State Park 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- Gray, “Parson” 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Great Britain
Royal Air Force, World War I 13:2(1998:spring)3

- U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James 7:2
(1991:summer)2
- Great Kanawha River
"Psittaccus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Great Kanawha Valley
chemical industry 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Great Lakes 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Great Lakes Naval Training Station 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Great Lakes Region 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Green, Archie 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Greenbrier* (U.S. Lighthouse Tender vessel)
16:2(2001:spring)2,10
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- Greenbrier College (formerly Lewisburg
Seminary) 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Greenbrier County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
Brown, John 10:1(1994:spring)3
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
Courthouse, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
court records
abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck
16:2(2001:spring)7
- Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:spring)3
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
- Lewisburg, county seat of 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, photograph of
10:1(1994:spring)2
- Price, Polly 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1
ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
photograph of page from 10:1(1994:
spring)1
trade during frontier era 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
- Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,5-6
- Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
bought by US Army for use as army hospital
10:2(1994:fall)4-7
swimming and golf as part of military
medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
Williams, Esther teaches soldiers how
to swim as part of their rehabilitation
10:2(1994:fall)6
use to intern enemy alien diplomats 10:2
(1994:fall)4-6
golf courses 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
photograph of ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Greenbrier Independent* 17:1(2001:fall)4
- Greenbrier River 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Greenbrier settlements 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Greene County Historical Society (Waynesburg,
PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
Historical and Genealogical Index card
file 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Greene County, PA
Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
Greene County Historical Society (Waynes-
burg, PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
Historical and Genealogical Index card
file 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Greenup, KY 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4;9:2
(1993:summer)3
- Greenwood, Val D.
The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy
16:2(2001:spring)4
- Gregorian chant 20:1(2004:fall)7
- "the Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:summer)4-5
- Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:spring)1-2,5;10:2
(1994:fall)8
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)2
- grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7
made of wood 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Groene, Bertram H.
Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor 16:2(2001:
spring)5
- Groll, Albert 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Groom, Mary Walker, photograph of
3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Groscup, Stacy, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)1
- groundhog pie 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Group Health Association of America, Washington,
DC 14:2(1999:spring)2-3
- Grubb, Davis 13:2(1998:spring)2;15:2(2000:spring)4-5
Fool's Parade 15:2(2000:spring)5
Night of the Hunter 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:2
(2000:spring)5
recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author
of his works 15:2(2000:spring)4-5
Child of Small Consequence 15:2(2000:
spring)5
Craven Quick 15:2(2000:spring)5
Tally Vengeance 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Grundset, Eric G.
*American Genealogical Research at the DAR,
Washington, D.C.* by Eric G. Grundset and
Steven B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Guerin, Charles 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Guggenheim Fellowship 15:2(2000:spring)2-3
"Guide to Dayton-Woods Papers in Preparation"

- 4:1(1988:spring)5
Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives by United States Archives and Records Administration 16:2(2001:spring)5
Guide to Manuscripts and Archives in the West Virginia Collection 2:2(1986:summer)8
A Guide to Pronunciation of Place Names in West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
 “The Guide to the Ward Engineering Collection” 16:2(2001:spring)10
 Guiher, James M., photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)11
 “The Guilty Lover and the Moon” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
 Guyandotte 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Guyandotte River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- H**
 HMOs *see* health management organizations
 Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Hagans, Harrison 9:1(1993:spring)4
 Hager, Beth 2(1985:summer)5; 4:2(1988:summer)10; 9:2(1993:summer)1; photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)10;9:2(1993:summer)8
 Hager, Virginia Highsley 4:2(1988:summer)10
 “Hail West Virginia”
 authors of
 Deem, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
 McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
 Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
 Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
 Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6
 Halltown during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Halsey, Hiram P. 17:1(2001:fall)5
 Halstead, Ada, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Hamill, Kenny
 West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and Meaning 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Hammer, Ben, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammer, Earl 15:2(2000:spring)4
 Hammer, George, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammer, Ike, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammon, Philip 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Hammons, Edden
 biography 1:1(1985:spring)1-2
 Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:spring)2; 2(1985:summer)4
 photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)1
 Hammons, James, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)1
 Hammons, Smith, photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5; 1(1985:spring)2
 Hampshire County, WV
 census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
 Hancock County, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5
 during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
 Hand, General 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Handel, George Frideric 20:1(2004:fall)7
A Handbook for Genealogical Research in West Virginia by Helen S. Stinson 16:2(2001:spring)5
The Handy Book for Genealogists: United States of America 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Hankins, Patricia Lee
 internship in WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)2
 photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 Hanover Junction, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
 Hansen, Susan, photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
 Hanson, Howard 20:1(2004:fall)7
 Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:spring)3
 Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3-4
 Hardy County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
 iron furnace, Wates Run, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4
 Benjamin Franklin High School 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Parish Council 14:1(1998:fall)4
 Soul and Latin Theater performances in 14:1(1998:fall)5
 “Harley O. Staggers Papers Offer Slice of American History” 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-4
 Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3, 6-7
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7
 Harper, Ida Husted 19:1(2003:fall)7-8
 History of Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)2,8
Harpers see Harper’s Weekly
 Harper’s Ferry, WV
 during
 Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
 federal arsenal and gunworks at 9:1(1993:spring)1
 in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4
 paintings of 7:1(1991:spring)5

- photograph of, by Jacob H. Gerbrick, ca.1930
 1:1(1985:spring)4
 raid on by John Brown 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2;
 16:2(2001:spring)3
 Storer College
 laboratory, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)11
Harper's Magazine see *Harper's Weekly*
Harper's New Monthly Magazine see *Harper's Weekly*
Harper's Monthly see *Harper's Weekly*
Harper's Weekly (variant titles: *Harper's*, *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Harper's Monthly*)
 Dandridge, Danske, contributions to 14:2(1999:spring)3
 Strother, David Hunter, contributions to 2:1(1986:spring)1-2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5;20:1(2004:fall)3
 "Harriet A. Weed" (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Harris, Glen
 Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Harris, Maurine
 Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5
 Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8
 Harrison, Henry 10:2(1994:fall)7-8
 Harrison County
 bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9
 birthplace of Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:spring)5
 census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
 court records
 Lumberport, May 23, 1861, two pages from Virginia Secession Ordinance, photograph of 3(1985:fall)5; page 1 of Ordinance 3(1985:fall)8
 series of election returns regarding Virginia referendum, Civil War Ordinance, 1861 3(1985:fall)4-5
 Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 History of Harrison County 20:2(2005:spring)3
 John George Jackson 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)3
 genealogy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12
 Harrison County Historical Society, WV 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Newsletter 20:2(2005:spring)4
 history 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 Civil War
 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
 battles
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 commander of
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
 history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
 members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
 "Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
 History of Harrison County by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
 John George Jackson by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 Johnson, James photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Jon B. photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Rebecca photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Richard photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
 Tetrick Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Harrison County Historical Society, WV 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Newsletter 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
 Hatfield, Sid, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Hatfield, Mrs. Sid, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6

- Hatfield-McCoy feud 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring) 3;
16:2(2001:spring)3
- Harvard, John 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Harvard Medical School 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Harvard University 6:2(1990:summer)7;14:2(1999:
spring)2; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Harvard University Press 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Haunts* by John Douglas, excerpt from 7:2(1991:
summer)9; photograph of book jacket 7:2(1991:
summer)9
- Havighurst, Walter 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
- Hawks Nest (Fayette County, WV) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Hawley Building, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Hays, Wayne 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Head o'W-Hollow* by Jesse Stuart 15:2
(2000:spring)2
stories in
 "Bellin of the Bride" 15:2(2000:spring)2
 "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Heads of Families at the First Census of the United
States Taken in the Year 1790—Records of the
State Enumerations: 1782-1785* issued by United
States Bureau of the Census 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Healey, George H. 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Headley, Pauline M., collection in WVRHC
8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- health care management, Appalachian coalfields
14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York
14:2(1999:spring)2
- health management organizations 14:2(1999:
spring)2
- Heck, Carl 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Heckler, Ken, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5; photograph
of 8:2(1992:summer)1,4,5,7;9:3(1993:fall/
winter)3
- Heidt, Horace 10:2(1994:fall)8-9
and his "Brigadiers" 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Helvetia, WV
 Alphener Garden Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 burghermeister 10:3(1995:fall)3
 "Christmas in Helvetia", photograph of, from the
 Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC
 10:3(1995:fall)1
 church 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Farm Men's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Farm Women's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 4-H Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Community Hall Association
 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Kid's Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Restoration and Development
 Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Helvetia Star Band 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post
Office, Randolph County, WV, photograph of
ca.1890 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
- language spoken in
 Switzedietch 10:3(1995:fall)3
Library Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
photograph of hunters from, ca.1915 2:2(1986:
summer)11
population of 10:3(1995:fall)3
Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC 10:3
(1995:fall)1
- Hemingway, Ernest 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2
(2000:spring)3
 In Our Time 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Men Without Women 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Winner Take Nothing 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Henderson family 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Hennen, John C., Jr.
 *West Virginia: Documents in the History of a
Rural-Industrial State* edited by Ronald
L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:
spring)6
 *West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the
Literature* edited by Ronald L. Lewis and
John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Henry, Patrick, governor of Virginia
photograph of signature on land grant to
James Cleland 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Henry Clay Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:
summer)3; photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4,16:1
(2000:fall)2
- "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54th Massachusetts",
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- "Herbs" by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5-6
- Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV
during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)10
- "Here's How You Can Help" 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6-7
- Herndon, Marian *see* McQuade, Marian
- Hess, James William 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)2;15:1(1999:fall)3
- Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Hickman, Joshua 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and
Neighbors", photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin
Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
- higher education, WV, economic impact of
8:2(1992:summer)1
- Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Hill, Dr. 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
- Hill Daughter: New and Selected Poems* by Louise
McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Hill Hunger* by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright

- 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Hillsboro, WV
 Buck, Pearl S., birthplace of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Hilltop, WV
 West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Hindman, KY 14:1(1998:fall)6
- Hine, Lewis 9:2(1993:summer)8
 photograph of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Historic Records Project
 advisors
 Ambler, Charles 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Summers, Festus 3:2(1987:summer)2
 at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2
 beginning of, during Civil Works Administration 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers, relationship to 3:2(1987:summer)2
 county records, indexing of
 court cases 3:2(1987:summer)1-9
 vital statistics 3:2(1987:summer)1-9
 Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2
- Historical Records Survey
 archival records program during Great Depression 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
 microfilming of by Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City at WVU Library, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)3
 Orteza, Arline examines HRS Calendar of Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2(1987:summer)11
 photograph of pages from 2:2(1986:summer)8; 3:2(1987:summer)6-7,11
- West Virginia Survey
 cemetery readings, inventories and indexes 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Episcopal Church, inventories of archives of 3:1(1987:summer)2, 8-9
 Governors, papers of 3:2(1987:summer)2
 history of 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Presbyterian Church, inventories of
 archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,9
 publications of 3:2(1987:summer)2
- Historic Shepherdstown* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3
- histories, published
 family 2:2(1986:summer)5-6
 state and local 2:2(1986:summer)5
- The History Channel* (television channel) 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- History of Harrison County* by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
- History of Woman Suffrage* 19:1(2003:fall)2,8
- The History of the Greenbrier: America's Resort*
 by Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Hixon, Benjamin 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Hite, Isaac 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Hoffa, Portland 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Hoge, Fanny 19:1(2003:fall)4
- Holboell's Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Holland, Charles T., photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Hollywood, CA 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)7
- Holt, Homer A. 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Holt, Helen Froelich, papers in WVRHC 15:2 (2000:spring)6
- Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 biography 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)7
 papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 1934 political campaign cartoon 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Holt, Rush Dew, Jr., papers in WVRHC 15:2 (2000:spring)6
- home schools, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Homer, Winslow 7:1(1991:spring)5
- Homestead (Hot Springs, VA) 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Hondius, Jodocus, Dutch cartographer
 engraving of Captain John Smith 'Map of Virginia' 2:2(1986:summer)2; 7:1(1991:spring)5
- "The Honored Dead" by Breece D'J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)4
- The Hoosier Schoolmaster* by Edward Eggleston 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Hoover, Herbert 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- Hoover, Lou Henry (Mrs. Herbert) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Hopewell Tuberculosis Sanitarium
 baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1 (1998:fall)7
 patients, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)6; 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- Hopkins' Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1
 photograph of
 at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1
 in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938 with his children 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of

- Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations
 head of 20:1(2004:fall)2
 WVU Agricultural Experiment Station
 Professor of Economic Entomology of 20:1(2004:fall)1
 Vice Director Station 20:2(2004:fall)2
 Horace (Roman poet) 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Hot Springs, VA
 The Homestead 10:2(1994:fall)5
 Hotel Morgan (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)8
Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center) 16:2(2001:spring)8
House Beautiful (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4
A House Divided by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Howard University 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Howe, Barbara J. 6:2(1990:summer)1,3-5;
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3
 Howells, Cyndi
Cyndi's List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Hubbard, Eva Emma 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)4
 human rights 20:2(2005:spring)2
Human Services Statistics (later: *Statistics*) (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis) 16:2(2001:spring)8
 humanism 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
 Hunt, Gloria 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Hunt, John 5:2(1989:summer)6
 Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Hunter, Frances *see* Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence
 Hunter, John 7:2(1991:summer)4
 hunting party near Birch River, Webster County, ca.1900, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7
 Huntington Galleries, Huntington, WV
 "Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
 Huntington Museum of Art 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Huntington, WV 13:2(1998:spring)4;15:2(2000:spring)1
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Huntington Museum of Art 4:1(1988:spring)5
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 "Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
 Owens-Illinois 18:2(2003:spring)3
 St. Peter Clabers Church and School 5:2(1989:summer)7
- I**
 "I Am a Woman", address by Sojourner Truth 6:2(1990:summer)8
 "I Love You", song, from the musical comedy, *Nancy Lee*, as produced at Wheeling High School, 1925, photograph of sheet music 17:2(2002:spring)7
 "I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia" sheet music, photograph of cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6
 Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 "Icturus Spurius" (Orchard Oriole) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Ikenberry, Stanley 8:2(1992:summer)4
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Impartial Observer 20:2(2005:spring)1
Imperial Woman by Pearl Buck 15:2(2000:spring)5
 typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:spring)5
 "In Memoriam" 20:2(2005:spring)5-6
In Our Time by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Independence Day, US, July 4, 1776 7:2(1991:summer)6-7
 India, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Indian Creek, Monongalia County, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
 Indian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Indiana (boat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
 Indiana (state) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
 Indians *see* Native Americans
 "Indians, Explorers and Pioneers", exhibit 1991 West Virginia Day 7:2(1991:summer)1
 Native American artifacts in 7:2(1991:summer)1
 "Indians, Explorers, and Pioneers: The Early Settlement of West Virginia: Abstracts from the Forum, West Virginia Day 1991, West Virginia University" 7:2(1991:summer)3
 "'Indians, Explorers and Pioneers,' West Virginia Day 1991" 7:2(1991:summer)1-10
 Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7
 iron as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7
 wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)6-8
 Ingles, Mary 7:1(1991:spring)1
 inspection boats 16:2(2001:spring)10

Instant Information on the Internet! by Christina K. Schaefer 16:2(2001:spring)4
 International Congress of Women 19:1(2003:fall)4
 International Festival of Experimental Films, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
 International Film Festival, Salerno, Italy 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 International Theater Institute 14:1(1998:fall)5
 International Union of Electrical Workers, Washington, DC 14:2(1999:spring)2
The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner's Guide by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4
 "Inventory to the Historical Records Survey Archives on Microfilm. West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University Library" 3:2(1987:summer)3-9
 "An Invitation to Join the West Virginia and Regional History Association" 2:2(1986:summer)10;3(1985:fall)5
 ipecac, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
 Ireland, Northern
 Catholics in 7:2(1991:summer)8
 colonization of by working class English in early 1600s 7:2(1991:summer)8
 Irish Guards, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Irish settlers in
 Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8
 iron
 as a factor in the Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7
 charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7
 smelting, wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7
 iron furnace
 cold blast 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
 process of iron smelting in 9:1(1993:spring)3
 drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Wates Run, Hardy County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
 West Virginia, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8
 "Iron Furnace Ledgers Document Pioneer Regional Industry" 9:1(1993:spring)1
 iron industry
 Allegheny Mountains, west of 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
 Alliance Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2
 Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
 Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 charcoal in the production of iron ore 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Cheat Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)3-4
 Cheat River region 9:2(1993:summer)1-3;16:1(2000:fall)2
 iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)3
 cold blast furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
 Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Gibson, John 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Frederick County, VA 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
 Henry Clay Iron Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3-4
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4;9:2(1993:summer)3
 iron furnace, Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)2
 Cheat Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Monongahela Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
 Jackson Iron Works 9:3(1993:spring)1
 ledgers in WVRHC 9:3(1993:spring)1
 Morgantown vicinity 9:3(1993:spring)1,3-4
 Monongalia County (VA, later WV) 9:1(1993:spring)3-4;9:2(1993:summer)2-3
 Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2
 Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:fall)2
 Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
 Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, photograph of 9:2(1993:spring)2; drawing of 9:3(1993:spring)3
 Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2-3
 Virginia 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
 West Virginia 9:2(1993:summer)1-4
 Wood Grove Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
 iron production
 western Virginia, 1700s 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Ironpride, Viktoria 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations Confederacy)

7:2(1991:summer)8
 Asimov, Isaac, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9
 Italian-Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
 language of 10:3(1995:fall)3
Italian Prisoners of War in America by Louis E.
 Keefer 10:2(1994:fall)3
 Italy 14:2(1999:spring)5
 food 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Salerno
 International Film Festival 7:3 (1991:
 fall/winter)4
 “It’s Wheeling Steel Day”, September 12, 1939
 8:1(1992:spring)4
 “The ‘It’s Wheeling Steel’ Recordings” 8:1(1992:
 spring)6
 “‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee
 Family Broadcast’, radio program 8:1(1992:
 spring)1-5;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3;
 20:1(2004:fall)7-8
 audition, photograph of, ca.1938 8:1(1992:
 spring)6;20:1(2004:fall)8
 “Buy a Bomber” shows, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)4
 concertmaster, Earl Summers, Jr. 10:2(1994:
 fall)8
 donation by Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel
 Corporation to WVRHC to preserve original
 broadcast recordings 14:2(1999:spring)6
 final program, June 18, 1944 8:1(1992:spring)5
 musical arranger
 Davies, Lew 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;20:1 (2004:fall)
 8
 Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Patterson, Walter (Pat), first master of
 ceremonies 8:1(1992:spring)2;10:2
 (1994:fall)8
 originator of, Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:
 spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8
 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)2
 performance in the Court of Peace, World’s
 Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY
 10:2(1994:fall)8
 performers appearing on
 Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3
 “Evans Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3;
 10:2(1994:fall)9
 Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Evans, Janet 8:1(1992:spring)3
 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)6
 “Jean and Her Boyfriends” 8:1(1992:
 spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9
 Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2
 (1994:fall)8
 Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring) 3
 Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Kloss, Baird 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of
 14:2(1999:spring)6
 Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Olszowy, John 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer” 8:1(1992:
 spring)2,5;10:2(1994:fall)8
 “Singing Millmen” 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph
 of 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9
 Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
 Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
 Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992:spring)3
 “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;
 10:2(1994:fall)8; photographs of
 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Bell, Lucille, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
 Drake, Harriet, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Nolte, Lois Mae, photograph of 8:1(1992:
 spring)4
 Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3;
 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1
 (2004:fall)8
 Stevens, Mal 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Summers, Earl 8:1(1992:spring)5
 White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3
 photograph of live broadcast from WVU Field
 House, May 9, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)1
 recordings of rehearsals and broadcasts in WVRHC
 8:1(1992:spring)6
 deterioration of 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Wincholl, John, master of ceremonies replacing Pat
 Patterson 8:1(1992:spring)3
 World War II programming 8:1(1992:spring)4
 “‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family
 Broadcast’, Radio Program Archives Donated to
 Regional History Collection” by John A. Cuthbert
 8:1(1992:spring)1-5

J

- J.C. Penney Co., storefront, Martinsburg, discussion of photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)4
- J.Q Dickinson Salt Company 7:1(1991:spring)1, 3-4,8
- Jabbur, Alan 1:1(1985:spring)1
- Jackson, Andrew 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Jackson, Edward Brake, 1793-1836 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson, Elizabeth 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1
- Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Henry 9:1(1993:spring)3
- Jackson, John 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Jackson, John G., 1777-1825 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3
- Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)2
- Jackson, Ruth Moore
Dean, WVU Libraries, 1988-1998 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)6;6:2(1990:summer)11; 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 6:2(1990:summer)2;7:2(1991:summer)2
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (“Stonewall”) 3(1985:fall)1;4:2(1988:summer)9;17:2(2002:spring)1-2; 18:2(2003:spring)3; 19:2(2004:spring)6
commander of 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of 17:2(2001:spring)1,8
works about
The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Jackson, William Henry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Jackson, William L. “Mudwall”, General 19:2 (2004:spring)7
- Jackson County, WV
DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
DeBussey, John 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1,3
DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1
DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)6; 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
Hopkins’ Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1
photograph of
at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1
in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938 with his children 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
Professor of Economic Entomology, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:1(2004:fall)1
Vice Director, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:2(2004:fall)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
tree homes of early families 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Jackson Family
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Jackson Family Album in WVRHC 17:2 (2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1,3
- Jackson’s Mill State 4-H Camp 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
- Jacobs, J.G. *Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882.*
copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)4
photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
- James, Frank 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- James, Jesse Woodson 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
“The James Edward Davis Collection” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- James River 7:1(1991:spring)2
- James River and Kanawha Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- The James Rumsey* 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
- James-Younger gang 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- Jane Eyre* by Charlotte Brontë 14:2(1999:spring)5
“Jean and Her Boyfriends”, vocal quartet, “It’s Wheeling Steel” (radio program) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9
Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3
Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)3
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3
Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1, 3-4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6
Captain Matthew Arbuckle 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferds and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferds Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2 (2005:spring)5
St. John’s Episcopal Church 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferds and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferds Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferson County, WV
American Mission Association 5:2(1989:

- summer)6
 Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4
 Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Freedman's Aid Society 5:2(1989:summer)6
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
 Media, farmhouse of material grandparents of Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Shannondale Springs, photograph of engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3
 slave trade
 Cedar Lawn plantation near Charles Town
 letter by Georgiana Washington, former
 Jefferson County slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4
 Jehovah's Witnesses 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
 "The Jello Program" starring Jack Benny, 1930s radio program sponsored by General Foods 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Jenkins, Albert Gallatin 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
 Jere, WV
 photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration 9:2(1993:summer)8
Jesse Stuart by Ruel Foster 15:2(2000:spring)3
 final chapter of, "Elegist of a Lost World" 15:2(2000:spring)3
 Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)3-4
 "Jesse Stuart Collection Elucidates Existence in W-Hollow" 15:2(2000:spring)1-3
 "The Jesse Stuart-Maryan Dahmer Correspondence" 15:2(2000:spring)3
 Jewett, Harriet Lyons *see* Lyons, Harriet Eliza
 Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester 19:2(2004:spring)4
 John Adams (East Boston ferry boat) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
John George Jackson by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
 "John Hardy" published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
 John Henry (ballad) 4:2(1988:fall/winter)3
 birthplace of, Big Bend Tunnel, ca.1875
 photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6
 John Henry (play) 14:1(1998:fall)5
John Henry: A Folklore Study, by Louis Watson Chappell 2(1985:summer)1;4:no.2(1988:summer)3;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
 "John W. Davis Papers Donated to Collection" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2
 Johnson, David Dale 6:2(1990:summer)7
 Johnson, Edward 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Johnson, Guy B. 4:2(1988:summer)8-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
 Johnson, James, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Jon B., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Kim 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines 15:2(2000:spring)3
 Johnson, Rebecca, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson, Richard M. 3:1(1987:spring)3
 Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
 Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jones, Mother, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Jones, Nancy Grace 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
 Jones, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)2,6
 Jones, Thomas E. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
Joy and Other Poems by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)5
 Joyce, James 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2,5
 Judson Poets' Theater 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Julian, Norm 3(1985:fall)4
 "Justice", mural by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- K**
 Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Kakutani, Michiko 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Kanawha County, WV
 Boone, Daniel 7:2(1991:summer)12
 court records 7:1(1991:spring)3
 Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
 glass-making plants in Charleston 18:2(2003:spring)1
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4-5
 Kanawha County Public Library
 Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004:spring)6
 natural gas properties 18:2(2003:spring)1
 population, 1810-1850 7:1(1991:spring)2
 salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-4;9:2(1993:summer)3-4
 slave labor 7:1(1991:spring)2
 Wichter 15:2(2000:spring)4
 Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4
 Kanawha County Law and Order League 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Kanawha County Public Library

- Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004:spring)6
 Kanawha River 16:2(2001:spring)1
 baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca.1880
 2(1985:summer)6
 Charles Ward Engineering Works, located on
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 "Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.
 Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.
 99", photograph v.11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
 salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-2
 settlement by pioneers along 7:1(1990:spring)1;
 10:1(1994:spring)2
 Kanawha River Valley *see* Kanawha Valley
 Kanawha Salines v.7:no.1(1991:spring)2
 Kanawha Valley 10:1(1994:spring)1;16:1(2000:
 fall)5;16:2(2001:spring)10
 air raid drills during World War II
 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
 during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2
 newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6
 salt industry 7:1(1990:spring)1-4;9:1(1993:
 spring)2;9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
 sycamore trees, large 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Kanawha Valley Bank 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Kansas 13:2(1998:spring)4;15:1(1999:fall)4
 Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4
 Lawrence, raid on by Quantrill's raiders,
 1863 15:1(1999:fall)5
 Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4
 Karns, Herman P. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 The "Kathryn" (formerly the "W.A. Hilton",
 steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
 Kee, Elizabeth, photograph of 9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)2
 Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4
Italian Prisoners of War in America
 10:2(1994:fall)3
Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army
Specialized Training Program in WWII
 10:2(1994:fall)3
Shangri-La for Wounded Soldiers 10:2(1994:
 fall)3
 Keigh-tugh-quaa, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Kelley, Benjamin F. 4:2(1988:summer)9
 Kelley, Maurice 4:2(1988:summer)6
 Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
 Kelvington, Lee, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
 Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8; photograph
 of 7:2(1991:summer)6
 Kemp, Thomas Jay
Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local
History on the World Wide Web 16:2(2001:
 spring)4
 Kennedy, John F. 4:2(1988:summer)2;
 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Kennedy, Kathleen
 "The Senator and the Outlaw: the Story of a
 Letter in the Stephen B. Elkins Papers"
 15:1(1999:fall)4
 "The "Sensational Story" of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh
 Miller" 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
 "West Virginia University's 'Standing Army'"
 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Kennedy Youth Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
 Kenova, WV
 map of 10:1(1994:spring)6
 World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Kent State University 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Kentucky
 Greenup 15:2(2000:spring)1
 Poet Laureate
 Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-3
 W-Hollow
 Stuart, Jesse
 birthplace of 15:2(2000:spring)1
 setting of literary works by
 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
 Keyser, WV
 birthplace of Harley O. Staggers 9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)1
Keyser West Virginia Tribune, photograph
 of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
 New Creek headquarters of Confederacy
 during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
 photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Keystone, WV
 photograph of, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7
 Kiger, Vaughn 4:2(1988:summer)1;5:2(1989:
 summer)1,3; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 Kilgore, Harley M.
 biography 9:1(1993:spring)4-5
 papers in WVRHC 9:1(1993:spring)4-5
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Kilmer, Joyce 10:3(1995:fall)4
 King, Jim, slave 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
 King Gustav V of Sweden, photograph of,
 presenting the 1938 Nobel Prize to Pearl S. Buck
 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 King James 7:2(1991:summer)8
 King of England 20:2(2005:spring)2
 King Richard the Lion Heart 19:2(2004:spring)9
 King vs. Williams 20:2(2005:spring)2-3
 Kingfisher (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4-5
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph of masthead
 2:2(1986:summer)7
 Kingwood, WV
 Casey's Pharmacy, ca. 1900 photograph of
 6:1(1990:spring)3
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph
 of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7

- Kittredge, George Lyman 4:2(1988:summer)4;
20:1(2004:fall)3
- Kloss, Baird 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of 14:2
(1999:spring)6
- The Knapsack* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Knights of Columbus 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Knights of Labor
Local Assembly 300 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
records held by WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/
winter)2
slogan, "An Injury to One is the Concern of All"
6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- Knotts, Don, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Kollner, August 2(1985:summer)5
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7;
photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Kroll, Harry Harrison 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Kromer, Tom 13:2(1998:spring)1,4-5
Waiting for Nothing 13:2(1998:spring)1,4-5
- Kydd, Stephen 20:2(2002:spring)2
- Kyle, D.H. 6:2(1990:summer)8
- L**
- LBJ *see* Johnson, Lyndon Baines
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Ladies Home Journal* 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Ladwig, Cornelia, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- La Follette, Sr., Robert M. (Family), correspondence of
in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- La Guardia, Fiorello 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Lake Superior, copper from, at Grave Creek Mound
7:2(1991:summer)3
- Lamb, Leonard 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Lambert, Oscar D. 15:1(1999:fall)3;16:2
(2001:spring)3
- Lamedeer, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Land and Water Conservation Act, 1964 9:2(1993:
summer)7
- Land grant
signed by
Franklin, Benjamin 3:1(1987:spring)1
Henry, Patrick 3:1(1987:spring)1
Randolph, Edmund 3:1(1987:spring)2;
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
to
Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785 3:1(1987:
spring)1
Cummings, John, administrator for John
Smith, 24 Aug.1787 3:1(1987:spring)1
Tarrison, Bartholomew, Monongalia Co., Mar.
17, 1788, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
land speculators, WV, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/
winter)5
- Landrum, Grace 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Lane Community College 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Laneville, WV
photograph of view of logging town, ca.1910
3:1(1987:spring)7
- Langley Field 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Laslett, John H. M., ed.
*The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of
Industrial Solidarity?* 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Latrobe, H.B., *The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West
Virginia*, photograph of ca. 1835 painting,
from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller
IV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief
6:1(1990:spring)2
- Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:
summer)7
- Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:
summer)7
- Laurel Mountain (one-room school) 5:2(1989:
summer)4
- Laurence-Wood, Paulette 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Laurens, Jean Paul 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Lawrence, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Lawrence, John, Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Lawrence, John W. 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Lawrence Welk (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Lawrenceville, NJ 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Laws, Malcolm G.
Native American Balladry 20:1(2004:
fall)4
- Lazzell, Blanche 16:1(2000:fall)6
art, study of in Paris 7:1(1991:spring)5
biography 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6
mural
"Justice" 5:1(1989:spring)3
papers in WVRHC 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6
photograph of
as participant in "Forum 49", exhibition 5:1
(1989:spring)3
in
Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1
(1989:spring)4
Provincetown, MA studio 5:1(1989:
spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
"The Seven Widows", performance, West
Virginia Conference Seminary, West
Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989:
spring)2
"My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche
Lazzell" 5:1(1989:spring)6
"Painting #8", 1927 5:1(1989:spring)8
prints
"Campus, W.Va. University", photograph of
"The Monongahela at Morgantown"
5:1(1989:spring)3
"The Seine Boat", photograph of 5:1

- (1989:spring)1
 "The Waitman T. Willey House" 5:1
 (1989:spring)3
 "The West Virginia University Campus"
 5:1(1989:spring)3
 wood-block print of WVU campus featured on
 1990 West Virginia Day poster 6:1(1990:
 spring)5
 Lazzelle, Cornelius 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Lazzelle, Mary 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Lazzelle, Neta Blanche *see* Lazzell, Blanche
 Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 lead, sugar of, use as medical treatment
 6:1(1990:spring)2
 League of Women Voters 10:2(1994:fall)7;19:1(2003:
 fall)2
 ledger, business, 18th century, Monongalia
 County, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
 Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Lee, Dewitt Collins 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Lee, Howard Burton 13:2(1998:spring)4
 Lee, Mary Attaway *see* Lee Maryat
 Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
 "Dope" 14:1(1998:fall)4-5
 papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)4,8
 "The Tightrope Walker" 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Lee, Robert E. 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Lee, Robert E. (Civil War general) 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)10; 14:1(2000:fall)2; 19:2(2004:spring)6
 "The Legacy of David Hunter Strother" presentation
 by George Parkinson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Leigh, William Robinson 7:1(1991:spring)5;14:2
 (1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6
Two Gentlemen 14:2(1999:spring)6; photograph
 of 14:2(1999:spring)6
 "Lenna Lowe Yost Archives Chronicle the Woman
 Suffrage Movement in State and Nation"
 19:1(2003:fall)1-1-9
 Leonard, William Jackson 5:1(1989:spring)1
 "A Letter from the DeBussey Family Papers" 14:1
 (1998:fall)2-3
 Lessing, Peter
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing
 and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6
*Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the
 Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat*
 by Peregrine Prolix 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Leuchtenburg, William E. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
 Lewin, Frank 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
 Lewis, Andrew, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1
 Lewis, Laura, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Lewis, Ronald L. 4:2(1988:summer)10-11;
 photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)10
*West Virginia: Documents in the History of a
 Rural-Industrial State*, 2nd ed., edited by Ronald
 L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:
 spring)6
*West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the
 Literature*, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and
 John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
 Lewis, Sam, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Lewis and Clark expedition 7:2(1991:summer)2
Lewis County in the Civil War by Roy Bird Cook
 19:2(2004:spring)6
 Lewis County, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Cook, Roy Bird, 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
 author of "Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County"
 series, published in *The Weston Independent*,
 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson
 19:2(2004:spring)6
Lewis County in the Civil War 19:2(2004:
 spring)6
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall")
 3(1985:fall)1;4:2(1988:summer)9;17:2(2002:
 spring)1-2; 18:2(2003:spring)3;19:2(2004:spring)6
 photograph of 17:2(2001:spring)1,8
 works about
*The Family and Early Life of Stonewall
 Jackson* by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:
 spring)6
 Lewis Family
 papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3
 Lewisburg Female Institute, photograph of
 8:2(1992:summer)8
 photograph of rendering of new edifice
 after original buildings destroyed by fire, 1901
 8:2(1992:summer)8
 "Lewisburg Ledger Brings Frontier Era to Life" 10:1
 1994:spring)1-3
 Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College)
 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Lewisburg, VA (later WV) 14:1(1998:fall)6
 Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
 Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
 contact with Native Americans during early
 settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)4
 county seat of Greenbrier County 10:1
 (1994:spring)1
 Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
 education of women in private seminaries
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 First Presbyterian church in 10:1(1994:spring)1
 German settlers 10:1(1994:spring)1
 Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,

- 5-6
- Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College) 4:1(1988:spring)5
- map of, early 1800s 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Old Stone Church (Presbyterian) 10:1(1994:spring)1; photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
- prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
- Scots-Irish settlers 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1
- ledger of
- microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1
- turkey drive, ca.1890 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Welch, Alexander and wife, Frances Hunter Lawrence Arbuckle 7:2(1991:summer)5
- L'Hote, Andre 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Libbey, Edward D. 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Libbey, Laura Jean 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Libbey-Owens-Ford glass plant, South Charleston, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company 18:2 (2003:fall)1-2
- Libbey's Kanawha Manufacturers Gas Company 18:2 (2003:spring) 1
- Liberty, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Libraries, US
- electronic databases 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- national union catalogs 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4; 6:3(1990: fall/winter)3-4
- American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
- collections featured in
- America, postcard views of, from the Detroit Publishing Company and William Henry Jackson 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- American cities, selected early motion picture footage of American cities and people 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- California, Northern, ethnic folk music recordings from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers' Project, life histories from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- McDowell, Edward, papers of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Murray, A.P., pamphlet collection of (writings by 19th and early 20th century African-American writers) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Robert M. La Follette, Sr. Family, correspondence of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- sound recordings, early commercial 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- test site workstation in WVRHC, description of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- database components
- "exhibit hall" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "orientation center" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "reading room" enabling researchers to perform catalog searches 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- diagram of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "workshop" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- theme of, "America at the Start of a New Century 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Billington, James H., Librarian of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- sale of the Library's catalog cards 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "Library Scene" by Robert Pinsky 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Life* (magazine) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)1; 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Eisenstadt, Alfred, photographer for 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Light, Enoch 8:1(1992:spring)5
- "light art" images of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
- lighthouse tender (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Greenbrier* 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- "Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright" 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Lilliput toy soldiers designed by Urban Couch 17:2 (2002:spring)3
- Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10
- photograph of signature on commission of General A.J. Lightburn 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Lincoln, Daniel 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Lincoln County, WV
- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
- natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Lincoln Memorial University, Harrowgate, TN 15:2(2000:spring)1
- "Linda Cooper: Save the Canaan Valley!" 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Little Kanawha Navigation Company 3:3

- (1987:fall/winter)1
- Little Kanawha River 16:2(2001:spring)1
early settlers near 7:2(1991:summer)5
Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)6
photograph of
at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/
winter)8
river traffic and transportation 3:3(1987:fall/
winter)1-4
- Little Kanawha River Collection
acquisition of by WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
DePue, Cam, compiler 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
photograph of Little Kanawha River from 3:3
(1987:fall/winter)6
“Little Kanawha River Once Alive with Riverboats”
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
- Little Lord Fauntleroy* by Frances Hodgson Burnett
17:1(2001:fall)5
- Library of Congress Subject Headings* 16:2
(2001:spring)3
- Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Loar, W.R., photograph by
Christmas in Grafton, WV, ca. 1900 7:3(1991:
fall/winter)8
- Loar Studio, Grafton, WV 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV* (National
Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,
National Climatic Data Center 16:2(2001:
spring)8
- locomotives, Pocahontas County, ca 1900
photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6
- log house 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Logan, Benjamin, Col. 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Logan County, WV
coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998:
spring)5
4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry,
Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
- Logging
clear-cutting 9:2(1993:summer)1
crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903,
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
Laneville, Tucker County, WV, logging town,
ca.1910 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)7
loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams
River, photograph of ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/
winter)3
“Logging and Loggers” article by Norman Julian
in *Goldenseal* 3(1985:fall)4
logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County,
ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas
County, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
- Pocahontas County, ca.1900 photograph of
7:1(1991:spring)6
transportation of logs by raft on Little
Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
West Virginia, history of 9:2(1993:summer)1,
4-5,6-7
- logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County,
ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6
- Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)4
- London, England 13:2(1998:spring)3;20:2(2005:
spring)2-4
- London, WV
Washington High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Long, Anna, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Long Island, New York 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 16:1(2000:fall)3;
20:2(2005:spring)4
- Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Longstreet, James, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- Loren, Sophia 15:2(2000:spring)5
- “Louis Bennett, Jr. Papers Elucidate West Virginia’s
Only WWI Flying Ace” 13:2(1998:spring)3
- “The Louise McNeill Pease Collection”
10:3(1995:fall)5
- “Louise”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3
(1987:fall/winter)1
- Louisiana, western Virginia iron sugar kettles in
9:1(1993:spring)2
- Louistall, Victorine *see* Monroe, Victorine
- Loveless, Richard W. 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Lowell, James Russell 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865* 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)10
- Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Lucas, Mrs. Mary Ellen 3:1(1987:spring)3
- Luce, Clare Boothe 3:1(1987:spring)4
- “Lucille”, steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Lula F”, steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Lumber industry, WV
Band saw 9:2(1993:summer)5
Cass 9:2(1993:summer)5
effect of
deforestation on bird populations 4:3(1988:
fall/winter)2
railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)5
history of 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5
Pickens, WV 10:3(1995:fall)3
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Lumpkin, Grace 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Lynch, Charles Wesley, photographs in WVRHC
6:1(1990:spring)6
- Lynchburg, VA
Randolph-Macon Woman’s College 5:3
(1989:fall/winter)1
- Lyon, Harriet *see* Lyons, Harriet Eliza

- Lyons, Harriet Eliza 5:2(1989:summer)8-9;
6:2(1990:summer)1, 4-5,10
Lyons Tower (WVU) 5:2(1989:summer)9
- M**
MBS *see* Mutual Broadcasting System
MIT 8:2(1992:summer)4
McCabe, Brooks F. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)8
 “Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional
 Innovation in Steam Technology on the West
 Rivers” (in *West Virginia History*, 39
 (1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and
 Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10
McCabe, Glen 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
McCall’s (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4
McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1
McCarthyism 9:1(1993:spring)5
McChesney, Alexander, photograph of
1:1(1985:spring)2
McChesney, Robert
 death of 1:1(1985:spring)2
 photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)2
 “McChesney’s Death” by George Parkinson
 1:1(1985:fall)2-3
McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/
winter)2
McDowell, Edward 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
McDowell County, WV
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:
summer)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
McFarlings ferry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
McGinnis, Carol
 West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources
 16:2(2001:spring)4
Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
McKee, William, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
McKinleyville, WV
 miners, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)8
McGuffey’s readers 5:2(1989:summer)4
McLaughlin, Cora L., photograph of 2(1985:
summer)7
McLean, Roger, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
McMillan, Mildred 5:1(1988:spring)2
MacMurray, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)5
McNeely, Hugh 16:1(2000:fall)2
McNeill, Louise *see* Pease, Louise McNeill
McNeill-Lehrer Report 6:2(1990:summer)7
Macon County Conservation District, Decater, IL
16:1(2000:fall)1
McQuade, Joseph 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
McQuade, Marian 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3;
photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- McPherson, James M., *Battle Cry of Freedom*
8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Mad River, Ohio, raid on Indian villages on by
Colonel Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4
Madison, Dolly 17:2(2002:spring)1
Madison, James 17:2(2002:spring)2
Maennerchor (singing society) Wheeling, WV
7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
Maidsville, WV
 Lazzell, Blanche, birthplace of 5:1(1989:spring)1
Mailloux, Eleanor 20:1(2004:fall)5
Making a State: Formation of West Virginia,
including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and
the Acts... Creating the Counties by Edgar B. Sims
16:2(2001:spring)6
Malden, WV
 churches and church-related activities 7:1
 (1991:spring)4
 Girl Scouts, property for 7:1(1991:spring)4
 J.Q Dickinson Salt Company 7:1(1991:spring)1-
 4,8;photograph of ca. 1910 7:1(1990:spring)
 1,3,8
 production during World War I 7:1(1991:
 spring)4
 salt springs near 7:1(1990:spring)1
Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow by Jesse Stuart
15:2(2000:spring)1-2
 named to “100 Best Books in America” list
 15:2(2000:spring)2
 winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize, 1934
 15:2(2000:spring)2
Maniteau (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3(1995:
fall)2
Manley, John Matthews 4:2(1988:summer)4
Manning, Judy 10:3(1995:fall)4
Mannington, WV
 Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 newspapers, indexes to 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5
 manuscripts
 Carolingian minuscule (19:2(2004:spring)9
 dating of 19:2(2004:spring)7,9
 medieval leaves of in WVRHC Rare Books
 Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7
 student Robert Tallaksen research on 19:2
 (2004:spring)7
- Maps
 Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861
 3(1985:fall)1
 Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca.
 1810 , predating the formation of Nicholas and
 Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Hondius-Blauw imprint of Captain John Smith’s
 in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6

- Kenova, WV 10:1(1994:spring)6
 United States, Plate 13, from *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
 Virginia, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)1; 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of: 7:1(1991:spring)5
 WVRHC, routes leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10
- Marblehead, MA 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Marey, Thos. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Marietta, OH
 shipyard 7:2(1991:summer)6
 Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Marin, John 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- marine
 engineering 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
 technology 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9-10
- Marine Engineering and Shipping Age*
 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Marion County, WV
 history
 Civil War
 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
 battles
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 commander of
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
 history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
 members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
 railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
 Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
- maritime engineering 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- A Married Flirt* by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller 17:1 (2001:fall)5
- Mars, Ethel 5:1(1988:spring)2
- Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
- Marshall, George C. 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Marshall, Nora 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Marshall College 5:2(1989:summer)7-8;13:2(1998:spring)4
- Marshall County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
 land granted to Joseph Tomlinson, 1790 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Marshall University 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Martin, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3-4;
 photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873 6:1(1990:spring)6
- Martinsburg, WV
 Apple Blossom Festival 1:1(1985:spring)4
 Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
 J.C. Penney Co. store front, discussion of Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
Martinsburg Gazette 16:2(2001:spring)6
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Strother, David Hunter 2:1(1986:spring)1-2,7-8;
 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:spring)5;
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5,8;16:1(2000:fall)5
 birthplace of 2:1(1986:spring)1;14:2(1999:spring)5
 passage from Journal, Aug. 1861 2:1(1986:spring)3
 United States Post Office, photograph of ca. 1950 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
 view of during Civil War, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
Martinsburgh Gazette 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992:summer)6
- Maryat Lee Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
- Maryland 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Cumberland, birthplace of John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)8
 Frostburg 7:2(1991:summer)8
 western 7:2(1991:summer)8
 Westernport 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Mason, George 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Mason County, WV
 Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln 5:2(1989:summer)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
 McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/

winter)2
siting of Wood Duck in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Mason-Dixon Line 16:2(2001:spring)3
Massachusetts
Governor
Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
Provincetown 19:2(2004:spring)2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology 20:2(2005:spring)5
Masters, Franky 8:1(1992:spring)5
masts (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Matheny, H. E. 20:1(2004:fall)5
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:spring)4
Mattola, Tony 8:1(1992:spring)5
Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5
Maust Coke & Coal Company 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
Maxwell, Monte
“Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” 17:2(2002:spring)4
“Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” 17:1(2001:fall)7
Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7;
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
Maynard, Lee 13:2(1998:spring)1,5
Mead, Margaret 14:1(1998:fall)4-5
Meade, Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)6
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Mearns, David C. 9:1(1993:spring)5
Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Trans-Allegheny iron manufacturer properties 9:1(1993:spring)2
Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1-3; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Medical treatment, 1800s 6:1(1990:spring) 1-3,5
common 6:1(1990:spring)1-2
“anodine” powders 6:1(1990:spring)2
bleeding 6:1(1990:spring)2
bloodletting 6:1(1990:spring)2
calomel 6:1(1990:spring)2
Colombo Root (6:1(1990:spring)2
cream of tartar 6:1(1990:spring)2
ipecac 6:1(1990:spring)2
laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief 6:1(1990:spring)2
mercurial pills 6:1(1990:spring)2
Peruvian bark 6:1(1990:spring)2
purgative pills 6:1(1990:spring)2
purging 6:1(1990:spring)2
quinine bark for reducing fever 6:1(1990:spring)2
“radise rhei” 6:1(1990:spring)2
Rowan’s Tonic 6:1(1990:spring)2
sugar of lead 6:1(1990:spring)2
sulfate of zinc 6:1(1990:spring)2
vitriol, elixir of 6:1(1990:spring)2
worm medicine 6:1(1990:spring)2
cost of 6:1(1990:spring)3
average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:spring)3
house calls 6:1(1990:spring)3
“visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3
form of payment for from patients 6:1(1990:spring)3,5
Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Memphis, TN 10:2(1994:fall)7
“Men as Beasts” by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Men of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)4
Men Without Women by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1
Mercer County, WV
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
Mercersburg Academy 10:1(1994:spring)4
mercurial pills, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Merrill, Carl, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Merrill G. Burlingame Special Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5
Metheny Photography Collection 3(1985:fall)7
Methodist Church, WV
role of in integration of higher education 6:2(1990:summer)4-5
seminaries, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4
Methodist Episcopal Church, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8-9
Methodist Protestant, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Metro-Goldwin-Mayer movie rights to *The Good Earth* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Mexico 15:1(1999:fall)5
mica from Carolinas at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
“Michael R. Ridderbusch, New University Archivist” 10:3(1995:fall)4

Michigan Salt Association 9:2(1993:summer)4
microfilming policy for manuscripts, WVRHC
2(1985:summer)5
Middlebourne, WV
high school attended by Lillian Mayfield Roberts
Wright 10:3(1995:fall)4
West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead,
2:2(1986:summer)7
Middletown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
Mignot Company, France 17:2(2002:spring)3
Migratory Bird Act 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
military records, WV 2:2(1986:summer)6-7
The Milkweed Ladies by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3
(1995:fall)5
Mill Creek, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
Millay Colony for the Arts 13:2(1998:spring)2
Miller, Alexander McVeigh, photograph of 17:1
(2001:fall)2
Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Miller, Betty
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6
WVU Faculty Senate secretary 6:2(1990:
summer)6
Miller, Clell 15:1(1999:fall)6
Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Miller, Glenn 8:1(1992:spring)3
Miller, Irene 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2
Miller, Lawrence 17:1(2001:fall)5
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2
Miller, McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)5
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2
Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)1-6
All for Love 17:1(2001:fall)5
"Beside a Grave" 17:1(2001:fall)3,6
The Bride of the Tomb 17:1(2001:fall)4-6
children of
Pearl Davis 17:1(2001:fall)3
"Drifted Fancies" 17:1(2001:fall)2
The Fatal Kiss, photograph of cover of
17:1(2001:fall)1
husband, first, Thomas Jefferson Davis 17:1
(2001:fall)2-3
maiden name of (Mittie F.C. Point) 17:1(2001:
fall)2
A Married Flirt 17:1 (2001:fall)5
Only a Mountain Girl 17:1(2001:fall)4
Pretty Madcap Lucy 17:1 (2001:fall)5
pseudonym of
"Evangeline St. Evers" 17:1(2001:fall)2
"Mittie F.C. Point" 17:1(2001:fall)2
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2,11
Queenie's Terrible Secret 17:1(2001:fall)5
Rosamund 17:1(2001:fall)3
The Senator's Bride 17:1(2001:fall)5
The Strength of Love 17:1(2001:fall)5
To Be Continued in Our Next 17:1(2001:fall)6
Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3-4;
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
Miller, Peri, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1-5
exhibitions
Carnegie International 19:2(2004:spring)3
Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City)
19:2(2004:spring)3
Fairmont State College, 1947 19:2
(2004:spring)2
State Museum, Cultural Center, Charleston,
2004 19:2(2004:fall)5
West Virginia University Libraries, 2004
19:2(2004:spring)5
Whitney Annual 19:2(2004:spring)3
faculty member
Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester
19:2(2004:spring)4
Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2(2004:spring)4
Westchester Community College 19:2(2004:
spring)4
Fulbright Fellowship 19:2(2004:spring)2
photograph of by Howard Ross 19:2(2004:
spring)1,3-4
recipient of Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney
scholarship 19:1(2004:spring)2
"Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944,
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)12
"The Second Source", 2001, photograph of
19:2(2004:spring)5
"Still Life" 19:2(2004:spring)1
"Strata", photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3
student at
American University 19:2(2004:spring)2
Columbia University 19:2(2004:spring)3
Pennsylvania Academy for the Fine Arts
19:2(2004:spring)2
theatrical career 19:2(2004:spring)3-4
appearance in Broadway production of *Oliver*
as Fagin, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3
"The White Cloth", photograph of, with Miller
posing beside his painting 19:2(2004:spring)4
wife, Teresa Robinson 19:2(2004:spring)3
Miller, Thomas C. 16:2(2001:spring)3
Miller, Velma, photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)11
Miller, Wm 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
Miller Family home, Fairmont, WV, 1930,
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2
Millers, Wm *see* Miller, Wm
Miller's Wallpaper and Paint Co. 16:2
(2001:spring)11
mills
grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7
made of wood 7:2(1991:summer)7

- sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Mills, Alice Ann Wolfe 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Mills, Elizabeth Shown
Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Milnes, Gerry
Play of a Fiddle 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Miltenberger Jazz Quartet 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Milton High School 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Milton, WV 13:2(1998:spring)2,6
Milton High School 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Mineral County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
poor farm, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7
sheriff
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
silk mill 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- The Miners' Herald* 1:1(1985:spring)8
- Miners' March Documents 3(1985:fall)6
- Mingo County, WV
coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998:spring)5
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
- Mingo White Oak 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Minneapolis American Indian Center 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Minnesota
Mesabi Range 9:1(1993:spring)2
Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6
First National Bank of Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6
Stillwell
Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- "Missale Romanum" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Missing Chapters: West Virginia Women in History* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Mission of the University* by Ortega y Gasset 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Mississippi River 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Mississippi Valley 7:1(1991:spring)3;7:2(1991:summer)2;9:1(1993:spring)1-2
- Missouri 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
Cass County 15:1(1999:fall)4
Elkins, Stephen, during Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Jackson County 15:1(1999:fall)4
Westport 15:1(1999:fall)4
Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- Mitchell, Reid, *Civil War Soldiers* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Mitchum, Robert 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Mollohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
- Monongah Glass Works, Monongah, WV, photograph of boys of, ca.1910 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- "The Monongahela at Morgantown", print by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Monongahela National Forest, establishment of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2
"Monongahela Railway Archives Acquired" 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Monongahela Railway Company 8:2(1992:summer)2
creation of, by merger of Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV, and Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2
headquarters, abandonment of, Brownsville, Pa. 8:2(1992:summer)2
Waynesburg Southern line 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Monongahela River 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)3;16:2(2001:spring)1
- Monongahela River Valley *see* Monongahela Valley
- Monongahela Valley 16:1(2000:fall)5
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
- Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation
Trolley #622, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Monongalia Academy 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Monongalia County Historical Society 16:1(2000:fall)1,3
- Monongalia County, WV
African Americans, education of 5:2(1989:summer)6
Bayles Family, photograph of, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9
Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
Core, WV, photograph of, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
Courthouse 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
court records
acquisition of by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- division of Documents 15:1(1999:fall)2
- education 5:2(1989:summer)3,6
- Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- history 16:1(2000:fall)1-3

- Civil War
- 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2 (2004:spring)5-6
 - battles
 - Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - commander of
 - Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2 (2004:spring)7
 - Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
 - history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2 (2004:spring)7
 - members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 - photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
 - Indian Creek 8:2(1992:summer)2
 - iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
 - iron industry, early 1800s 9:1(1993:spring)3
 - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
 - Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3
 - Jere, WV
 - photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery 9:2(1993:summer)8
 - Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - land
 - document featured in 1991 WV Day exhibit 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - grant to Tarrison, Bartholomew, Mar.17, 1788, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
 - Lazzell, Blanche 5:1(1989:spring)1-4,6,8; 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5; 7:1(1991:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6
 - ledger, business, 18th century, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Maidsville, WV
 - birthplace of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)1
 - The Monongalia Story* by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985:spring)5
 - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
 - Morgan Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Osage, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7;10:3(1995:fall)3
 - Osage School, attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:summer)7
 - Pierpont Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:fall)2-3
 - Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2
 - railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
 - Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Scott's Run 5:1(1989:spring)6,8;8:2(1992:summer)2
 - Stealey Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - store ledger, late 18th-early 19th century 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
 - photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Vandervoort, Nicholas 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
 - World War II civil defense records 10:2 (1994:fall)10
 - Monongalia High School, Westover, WV 5:2 (1989:summer)6;10:3(1995:fall)4
 - Monongalia Historical Society *see* Monongalia County Historical Society
 - The Monongalia Story* by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985:spring)5
 - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
 - Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
 - Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
 - first
 - WVU African-American professor 6:2 (1990:summer)9
 - woman graduate 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
 - photograph of: 6:2(1990:summer)3,8
 - thesis, "A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia" 6:2 (1990:summer)8
 - Monroe County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
 - Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
 - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5-6
 - Salt Sulphur Springs 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4; 20:1(2004:fall)6
 - Montana State University 10:1(1994:spring)5
 - Monterey, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1
 - Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 - Monticola* 6:2(1990:summer)6
 - Montgomery, A. R. 19:1(2003:fall)6
 - Montgomery, WV
 - photograph of newsboy with copies of *The Miner's Herald* dated Oct.24, 1913 1:1 (1985:spring)8
 - Moody Blues 10:2(1994:fall)8
 - "Moon Over Oglebay" sheet music, cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6

- “Moonlight on the Mountain”, song 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Moore, Arch, Jr. 4:2(1988:summer)10
papers of, in WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)3
photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Moore, Cleon, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5
- Moore, George E., *A Banner in the Hills* 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10
- Moore, Mary Ann 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Moore, Merle
excerpt from address at 125th anniversary celebration of WV statehood by WVU and WVRHC 4:2(1988:summer)2
member, Visiting Committee, WVU Libraries 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Moore, Miles, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- Moorefield, WV
United States Post Office, photograph of ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Moorman, J.J.
The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West 20:2(2005:spring)5
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Moran, Thomas 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Moravian missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Moreland, James R. 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Moreland, Joseph 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland, William, and grandson, William 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland Family
business and industry, development of, in Morgantown, WV 3:1(1987:spring)2
history 3:1 (1987:spring)1-2
papers 3:1 (1987:spring)1-2
American Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3:1 (1987:spring)2
Carnegie Gas and Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
land grants in
signed by
Franklin, Benjamin, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1
Henry, Patrick, photograph of 3:1 (1987:spring)1
Randolph, Edmund, photograph of 3:1 (1987:spring)8
to
Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785,
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1
Cumplings, John, administrator for John Smith, 24 Aug.1787, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Tarrison, Bartholomew, 17 Mar.1788,
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
- South Penn Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- slave trade, Maryland 3:1(1987:spring)2
- Smith, Alexander, papers 3:1(1987:spring)2
- “Moreland Papers Chronicle Leading Family’s Role in Area History” 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Morgan, Jay Elmer 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Morgan, Morgan 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Morgan County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
- Morgan Family 16:1(2000:fall)1;16:2(2001:spring)4
- Morgan Messenger* 7:2(1991:summer)1,8
- Douglas John, editor of 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Morgan Shirt Factory
photograph of employees of 16:2(2001:spring)11
- Morgan town 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Morgans Run 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Morgantown, WV 10:2(1994:fall)4
- African Americans
denied service at local restaurants, 1942 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Marshall, Charlene, 1st African-American mayor 10:3(1995:fall)3-4
- BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Beechurst Avenue
Chico’s Dairy 10:2(1994:fall)4
ice-cream factory, site of first African-American school, 1917 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4
architectural drawings of WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
projects
Athletic Shell Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
BOPARC Skating Arena 16:1(2000:fall)4
Chemistry Annex, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Evansdale Library, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Knapp Hall, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Woodburn Circle, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Christmas tree, Morgantown home, ca.1910,
photograph of 3(1985:fall)7
- City Council 10:3(1995:fall)4
- development of business and industry 3:1(1987:spring)2
- education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Federer, Ralph G. 20:1(2004:fall)6
- First Ward Community Park Association 11:1/2

- (1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3
 High Street 10:2(1994:fall)4
 history 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
 Hotel Morgan 10:2(1994:fall)8
 mayor of
 Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2,3-4
 Moreland, Joseph 3:1(1987:spring)1
 Morgantown High School 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)2
 Class of 1955 Reunion Planning Committee
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 students
 Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of
 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Prospect Street
 air cadets marching from Men's Residence
 Halls to the Law School Building at WVU
 during World War II, photograph of
 10:2(1994:fall)7
 Strand Theater fire, High Street, April 14, 1927,
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
 Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station
 (PRT), photograph of construction of 9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)4
 West Virginia University *see* West Virginia
 University
 White Avenue 6:2(1990:summer)8
 World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Morgantown Chamber of Commerce 16:2
 (2001:spring)11
 Morgantown Energy Center 16:2(2001:spring)11
 Morgantown High School 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)2
 Class of 1955 Reunion Planning Committee
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 Morrill Land-Grant College Act 5:2(1989:
 summer)4; 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Morris, Ernest 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Morris, Robert 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4;10:1
 (1994:spring)1
 Morris, William
 The Wood Beyond the World 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Morris Harvey College (formerly Barboursville
 Seminary, later University of Charleston)
 6:2(1990:summer)4;15:2(2000:spring)4,7
 Appalachian Center 15:2(2000:spring)4,7
 Morrison, Klee 9:2(1993:summer)3
 Morse, Samuel F.B. 2:1(1986:spring)1
 Morton, Frances 7:2(1991:summer)4
 "Most Loyal Mountaineer" (award)
 Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)2
 Mother Jones, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Motherwell, Robert 19:2(2004:spring)3
 mound building
 at Stonehenge 7:2(1991:summer)3
 by
 Egyptians 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Turks 7:2(1991:summer)3
 West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)3
 Moundsville, WV
 Grave Creek Mound, ca.1935 photograph of
 7:2(1991:summer)3
 Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen
 Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey
 L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2
 (2003:spring)7
 Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 The "Mountain Bay", sternwheeler, on Kanawha
 River, ca.1880, photograph of 2(1985:summer)8
Mountain White by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3
 (1995:fall)5
 Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924,
 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)6
 Mountaineer mascot (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)1-2,
 5-6,9-10
 Mountaineers 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Mountainlair (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)2; 7:2(1991:
 summer)1
 "The Mountains" by David Hunter Strother
 2:1(1986:spring)2-3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
Mountains Are Free by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:
 summer)2
 Mountz Creek, Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA
 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Mozart (singing society), Wheeling, WV
 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
 Mud River Baptist Church, Ona, WV
 records 2(1985:summer)4
 "Mud River Baptist Church Records Preserved;
 Other Church Records Sought" 2(1985:
 summer)4-5
 Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
 "Multicultural West Virginia" 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
 Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and
 recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993:
 summer)7
 Munn, Robert Ferguson
 appointment of Victorine Louistall as assistant
 professor in Library Science by
 6:2(1990:summer)9
 Dean, WVU Libraries, 1951-1986 2:1
 (1986:spring)4
 library collections, development of 2:1
 (1986:spring)4
 photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)4
 Munroe, Henry, photograph of 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)5
 Murdock, Fannie 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 Murdock, George L. 4:1(1988:spring)1-4

- Murfreesboro, TN 10:2(1994:fall)8
Murray, A.P. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Murrow, Edward R. 10:2(1994:fall)10
Museum of Modern Art 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Music
 banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
 “Barbara Allen”, song 20:1(2004:fall)3
 concerts, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
 fiddle
 The Eddie Hammons Collection 1:1
 (1985:spring)1-2
 fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
 folk 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
 Appalachian 2(1985:summer)1-4;10:3
 (1995:fall)2
 Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
 child ballads 2(1985:summer)3
 Folk Songs of the Allegheny Mountains by
 Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
 Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills by
 Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
 Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4
 *West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive
 Guide to Field Recordings in the West
 Virginia and Regional History Collection*
 edited by John Cuthbert 10:3(1995:fall)2
 houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
 resources in the WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)3-8
 teachers, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
 WV 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3;20:1(2004:
 fall)3-8
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia
and Regional History Collection” 20:1(2004:
fall)3-8
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia
Collection”, presentation by John A. Cuthbert
and Scott Schwartz 4:2(1988:summer)1
Musicians Mutual Protective Union of the Ohio
Valley records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
“The Musketeers” quartet, Wheeling Steel
members
 Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Fouk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2
Mutual Broadcasting System 8:1(1992:spring)3;
10:2(1994:fall)8
“My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche
Lazzell”, photograph 5:1(1989:spring)6
Myers, Sylvester 16:2(2001:spring)3
Mylan Pharmaceutical 8:2(1992:summer)4

N
NBC Blue Network 8:2(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:
fall)9;20:1(2004:fall)8
nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2
Nancy Lee, musical comedy, produced at Wheeling
High School, 1925 17:2(2002:spring)7
Nason, Arthur Huntington 4:2(1988:summer)4
Nast, Thomas 7:1(1991:spring)5
National Academy of Design 2:1(1986:spring)1;7:3
(1991:fall/winter)1
National American Woman Suffrage Association
19:1(2003:fall)2-8
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, president 19:1(2003:fall)2-9
 Ratification Committee 19:1(2003:fall)2
 The Woman Citizen 19:1(2003:fall)7
National Archives and Records Administration
9:1(1993:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)4
National Archives’ Union Volunteers of West Virginia
Regiments 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
National Association of Boards of Pharmacy
 president, Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
National Audobon Society 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)4
National Cathedral School (Washington, DC)
14:1(1998:fall)3
National Coal Research Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Cornhusking Championship 8:1(1992:
spring)2
National Education Association 15:2(2000:
spring)2
 founder and President
 Morgan, Jay Elmer 15:2(2000:spring)2
National Endowment for the Arts 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:1(1998:fall)6
National Endowment for the Humanities
 funding of West Virginia Newspaper Project
 1:1(1985:spring)4;3(1985:fall)2-3;2:2(1986:
 summer)2
national forests 9:2(1993:summer)6-7
 recreational use of
 Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960
 9:2(1993:summer)7
National Forest Products Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Gallery of Art 19:2(2004:spring)1
National Grandparents Day 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)3
 McQuade, Marian, founder of 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)3
National Guard 5:1(1989:spring)6;9:1(1993:spring)5
National Historical Publications and Records
Commission 10:1(1994:spring)3
National Index to American Imprints 20:2(2005:
spring)2
National Industrial Recovery Act, 1933 6:3(1990:fall/
winter)1
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health,
Morgantown, WV office 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Museum of American Art (Washington,
DC) 5:1(1989:spring)3

- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,
National Climatic Data Center
Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia
16:2(2001:spring)8
Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV
16:2(2001:spring)8
- National Railroad Passenger Corporation 9:3(1993:
fall/winter)3
- National Republican Committee 15:1(1999:fall)5
executive chairman of
Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)5
- National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10
- National Society of Arts and Letters
Washington Chapter
Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship
19:2(2004:spring)2
- National Union Catalog* 20:2(2005:spring)3
- National Window Glass Workers of America,
records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- National Woman's Party 19:1(2003:fall)4
- Native American Balladry* by Malcom G. Laws
20:1(2004:fall)4
- Native Americans
Adena culture 7:1(1991:summer)1,3
artifacts 7:2(1991:summer)1
cliff dwellers, Colorado 7:2(1991:summer)3
colonial expeditions against 10:1(1994:spring)1
Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3
Cornstalk 7:2(1991:summer)4; drawing of 7:2(1991:
summer)4
the Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture
10:3(1995:fall)2
Delaware 7:2(1991:summer)8
Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2
heritage, acknowledgement of 6:2(1990:summer)8
Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
identity 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations
Confederacy) 7:2(1991:summer)8
Keigh-tugh-qua, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:
summer)4
Lamedeer, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3
Minneapolis American Indian Center 10:3(1995:
fall)2
Mississippi Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3
Native inhabitant of the Chesapeake, photograph
of from portion of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of
Captain John Smith's *Map of Virginia*, 1630
2:2(1986:summer)12
Non-hel-e-ma, the "Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:
summer)4-5
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3,5-6
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Hunting-
ton, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
Ojibwa 10:3(1995:fall)2
respect for all life 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)4,8;10:3(1995:fall)2
Maniteau (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3
(1995:fall)2
- Sioux 10:3(1995:fall)3
- weaponry 7:2(1992:summer)1; photograph of
demonstration of by Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:
summer)1
- WV 7:2(1992:summer)1,3;11:1/2 (1996:fall/
1997:spring)3
copper from southern Great Lake Superior at
Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
featured as part of settlement era during
WVU's 1991 WV Day 7:1(1991:spring)5
Ingles, Mary, capture of 7:1(1990:spring)1
Kanawha River, Native Americans inform
settlers of salt springs on 7:1(1991:spring)1
mica from Carolinas at Grave Creek Mound
7:2(1991:summer)3
Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9;10:3
(1995:fall)2
"the Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:
summer)3-5
- Natty Creek 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- natural gas
industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
Boone County 18:2(2003:spring)3
Kanawha County 18:2(2003:spring)1-3
Lincoln County 18:2(2003:spring)3
Wayne County 18:2(2003:spring)3
transmission of 18:2(2003:spring)2
wells, drilling of 18:2 (2003:spring)2
"Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens,
Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37, photograph of
18:2 (2003:spring)2
- Naugle, John Mark
Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 by Augusta B.
Fothergill and John Mark Naugle
16:2(2001:spring)7
- Neagles, James C.
*The Library of Congress: A Guide to
Genealogical and Historical Research*
16:2(2001:spring)5
*U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and
State Sources, Colonial America to the Present*
16:2(2001:spring)5
- Neal, Isa, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Neale's Drug Store, Elkins, W.Va., photograph of
Christmas season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Nedrow, W.C. 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Neely, Matthew M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Negro Board of Education (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Negro History Week* 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Nelson, Raymond 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Nesius, Ernest J.

- The First 100 Years: A History of the West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station* 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Neville, William (Bill) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- Neville, William, II 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 biography 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- “New Book on *Early Art and Artists In West Virginia* Elucidates State’s Little Known Fine Art Heritage” 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
- “New Book on U.S. Senate History Donated by Senator Robert C. Byrd” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5
- New Creek, VA (now Keyser, WV)
 during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1;
 photograph of General Averell’s headquarters at, ca.1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- New Descriptive Atlas of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- New Dramatists 14:1(1998:fall)5
- New England (“Yankee”) settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- New Harmony, IN, colony of the Scottish utopian and industrialist Robert Owen 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- New Jersey 13:2(1998:spring)3
 Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- New Kensington, PA
 Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- New Market, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
- “New Members, West Virginia and Regional History Association” 3:2(1987:summer)10-12;
 4:1(1988:spring)6-7;4:3(1988:fall/winter)7;
 5:1(1989:spring)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5-6;
 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;
 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4-6
- New Mexico 14:2(1999:spring)6;15:1(1999:fall)5
- New Orleans, LA 9:1(1993:spring)1;10:2(1994:fall)4;16:1(2000:fall)2
- “New People” (Amerasian children) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
- New River
 lands purchases on, Warder and Parker 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
- New River canyon (Fayette County, WV) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- New River Coal Company, 1913 photograph of General Office Staff of 7:1(1991:spring)7
- New River Gorge 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- New School for Social Research (New York) 14:1(1998:fall)5
- New York 14:2(1999:spring)5
- New York (City) 6:2(1990:summer)8;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;14:1(1998:fall)3-5;20:2(2005:spring)4
 Broadway 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Chesterfield Club 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Duveen Graham Gallery 19:2(2004:spring)3
 Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York 14:2(1999:spring)2
 mayor of
 La Guardia, Fiorello, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2
- New York Central Railroad 7:1(1991:spring)2;
 9:2(1993:summer)6;9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- The New York Times* 13:2(1998:spring)2;
 14:1(1998:fall)4
- New York University 6:2(1990:summer)8;10:3(1995:fall)4
- New York Weekly* 17:1(2001:fall)3
- New York World’s Fair, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
 performance of “It’s Wheeling Steel” at the Court of Peace, June 25, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- New Yorker* 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Newark, NJ 20:2(2005:spring)3
- Newell, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Newman, John J.
American Naturalization Records, 1790-1990: What They Are and How to Use Them 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Newman Hall (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Newport, OH 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Newsletter* (Harrison County Historical Society, WV) 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Newspapers
 Maryland
 Baltimore
Baltimore American 10:1(1994:spring)4
Evening Sun 10:1(1994:spring)4
- New York
The New York Times 13:2(1998:spring)2;
 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Virginia
Richmond Times-Dispatch 13:2(1998:spring)5
- West Virginia
 assorted mastheads, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Berkeley Springs News, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
 catalogue of 1:1(1985:spring)4
Charleston Gazette 13:2(1998:spring)2
Clarksburg Exponent 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead, 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarksburg Telegram 11:1/2(1996:fall/

- 1997:spring)4
The Concord Watchman, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Daily State Journal 2(1985:summer)6
Derrick Herald 1:1(1985:spring)4
Greenbrier Independent 17:1(2001:fall)4
guides to 2:2(1986:summer)7
West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List 16:2(2001:spring)5
Impartial Observer 20:2(2005:spring)1
in the WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)5-6
indexes 16:2(1002:spring)6
Charleston 16:2(2001:spring)6
Clarksburg 16:2(2001:spring)6
Kanawha Valley 16:2(2001:spring)6
Mannington 16:2(2001:spring)6
Martinsburg Gazette 16:2(2001:spring)6
Keyser West Virginia Tribune, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Knapsack 1:1(1985:spring)4
Martinsburgh Gazette 16:2(2001:spring)6
The Miner's Herald, photograph of newsboy with copies dated Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985:spring)8
Morgan Messenger 7:2(1991:summer)1,8;
John Douglas, editor of 7:2(1991:summer)1,8
The Potowmack Guardian 1:1(1985:spring)4
Preston County Herald, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Preston County Journal photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
publication history summary 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Ritchie Democrat, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Gazette, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Standard, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
Temperance Star 1:1(1985:spring)4
The West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
West Virginia Hillbilly 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
West Virginia Newspaper Project *see*
West Virginia Newspaper Project
West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List 16:2 (2001:spring)5
Western Courier 2:2(1986:summer)2
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1(1985:spring)4
Newtown, VA
during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
Nicholas County 17:1(2001:fall)4
Historical Records Survey
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
photograph of page from, listing Register of Birth holdings in Nicholas County courthouse 3:2(1987:summer)6
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, early 1920s, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
Rader, Anthony, physician's diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3
medical care prior and during Civil War 6:1(1990:spring)3
Register of Births in courthouse 3:2(1987:summer)6
Nicholas County Historical Society 6:1(1990:spring)3
Night of the Hunter, by Davis Grubb 4:2 (1988:summer)9;15:2(2000:spring)5
No Other White Men by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
“No Turning Back: Women and Education in West Virginia” (exhibit, 127th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC) 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:2(1990:summer)2
“Noah” by Andre Obey 14:1(1998:fall)3
Noe, Albert, Jr. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
Nobel Prize for Literature 15:2(2000:spring)3
Buck, Pearl S., recipient of, 1938 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1;15:2(2000:spring)5
photograph of receiving Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Non-hel-e-ma, the “Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)4-5
Nordfelt, B.J.O. 5:1(1988:spring)2
Norfolk and Western Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)6
Norfolk Southern Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998:spring)1
Norona, Delf
West Virginia Imprints (1790-1863)
Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)2;
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)4
North, E. Lee
The 55 West Virginias: A Guide to the State Counties 16:2(2001:spring)3
North Carolina
Black Mountain 14:1(1998:fall)3
Northfield, MN 15:1(1999:fall)6
Northwestern University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;
14:1(1998:fall)3
Norton High School, VA 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA by Captain John Smith, 1630 Honidus-Blaeu imprint of 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)5
“Noveltees”, Lou Salvatore's employee ensemble, Wheeling Steel 8:1(1992:spring)2

- Nuttall, WV
C&O depot, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)8
- O**
- Oak Hill, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Oberlin College
abolitionist sentiment 5:1(1989:spring)4
African Americans, admission of 5:1
(1989:spring)4
Canning, Thomas Scribner, graduate of
20:1(2004:fall)7
coeducation 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:
summer)4
women graduates 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Obey, Andre 14:1(1998:fall)3
"Noah" 14:1(1998:fall)3
- O'Connor, Flannery 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Ogden, H. C. telegraph, image of, to Lenna Lowe
(Mrs. Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women's
suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Oglebay Institute Mansion Museum (Wheeling,
WV) 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Ohio 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1;9:1(1993:spring)1
Adena 7:2(1991:summer)3
Belpre 7:2(1991:summer)6
Cincinnati
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:
spring)3
Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co. 14:1(1998:fall)2
Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
eastern 14:2(1999:spring)2
Mad River, raid on Indian villages on by
Col. Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4
Marietta 7:2(1991:summer)6
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Toledo
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Ohio County, WV
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
acquired by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
index to, by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:
spring)7
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt's
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:
fall)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
- Ohio Historical Society
Archives Library Division 6:2(1990:summer)2;
10:1(1994:spring)5
- Ohio River 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:2(2001:spring)1
at Wheeling, photograph of by
August Kollner, June 1845 2(1985:summer)5
early settlement near 7:2(1991:summer)5
historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5;
4:2(1988:summer)10
iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)3
"Psittacus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illus-
tration of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
siting of White Pelican on, near Marietta 4:3
(1988:fall/winter)2
squirrels crossing, to destroy crops 7:2(1991:
summer)5
Ohio River at Wheeling (painting) by George W.
Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Huntington,
WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
advisory board 2(1985:summer)5
Hager, Beth, project director 2(1985:summer)5
Sutphin, Gerald, project assistant, 2(1985:
summer)5
"Ohio River Odyssey in Preparation at Huntington
Galleries" 2(1985:summer)5
Ohio River Valley *see* Ohio Valley
Ohio State University 10:1(1994:spring)5;16:1(2000:
fall)4
Ohio Valley 7:1(1991:spring)2;7:2(1991:
summer)3,5;9:1(1993:spring)1;10:1
(1994:spring)1;16:1(2000:fall)5;20:1(2004:fall)8
Blennerhassett, Harmon 7:2(1991:summer)5-6
Blennerhassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)5-6
early settlers
cabins of 7:2(1991:summer)5
daily life 7:2(1991:summer)5-6
nationalities of 7:2(1991:summer)5
forests, 1790s 7:2(1991:summer)5
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)2
trees, hollow, as homes 7:2(1991:summer)5
wealthy settlers 7:2(1991:summer)6
Wheeling steel mill 8:1(1992:spring)1-6
women, daily frontier life of 7:2(1991:summer)6
Ohio Valley Landscape, by Virginia B. Evans,
oil on canvas, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8
Ohio Valley Improvement Association 16:2(2001:
spring)10
Oil by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright 10:3
(1995:fall)4
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4
Oil industry
Burning Springs, oil well drilled at 9:2(1993:
summer)4
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4
Oil well, world's first, near Titusville, PA, 1859
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-2
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
photograph of gusher, Ritchie County,
ca.1880 5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:
fall)2
strike, Burning Springs, Wirt County, May

- 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 transportation of oil by barge on Little
 Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
 Ojibwa 10:3(1995:fall)2
 O'Keefe, Georgia 19:2(2004:spring)3
 "Old Augusta County Foundation Donation"
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 "Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc." 10:3
 (1995:fall)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for
 newspaper preservation microfilming
 10:3(1995:fall)5; renewed for 1997 to
 reorganize and describe WVRHC
 collections within the photographic archives
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 President of, Alice Ann Wolfe Mills 10:3
 (1995:fall)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
Old Dominion (magazine) 17:1(2001:fall)2
 "Old Films Afford Eyewitness View of Natural Gas
 Industry History" 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3
 Old Stone Church (Presbyterian), Lewisburg, VA
 10:1(1994:spring)1-2
 photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
 Oliver, J.H. 5:2(1989:summer)6
Oliver 19:2(2004:spring)3
 Oliver Ditson (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6
 Oliverio, Michael 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
 Olszowy, John 8:1(1992:spring)5
 "On a Summer Night", song 20:1(2004:fall)6
 "On the Endymion of Keats" by Danske Dandridge
 14:2(1999:spring)4
 Ona, WV
 Mud River Baptist Church, records of 2(1985:
 summer)4
 "One Hundred Twenty-Five Years of West Virginia
 History: Past, Present and Future", public forum,
 WVRHC 1988 WV Day celebration 4:2(1988:
 summer)1
 "One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country
 Possesses", exhibit of works by David Hunter
 Strother 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 one-room schools
 West Virginia
 Laurel Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4
 Grassy Creek 5:2(1989:summer)4
 Kingfisher 5:2(1989:summer)4-5
 "Oneida" (vessel) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
 Online Computer Library Center (OCLC),
 Columbus OH 1:1(1985:spring)4
Only a Mountain Girl by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller
 17:1(2001:fall)4
 Open Theater (Joseph Chaiken's) 14:1(1998:fall)5
 opera houses, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4
Oral History by Lee Smith 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Orange, VA
 Woodberry Forrest School 10:1(1994:spring)3
 Orchard Oriole ("Icturus Spurius") 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)2
 orchestras, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
 "The Order of the Thirty-Fifth Star" (award)
 Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)2
 Ornithologists
 Audubon, John James 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Brooks, Earle Amos
 biography 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 ornithological notebooks donated to WVRHC
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 West Virginia native 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Wilson, Alexander 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Ornithology
 West Virginia 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus Carolinensis")
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)1
 effect of deforestation by the lumber industry
 on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 "Gavia Immer" (the Common Loon) 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Goldfinch ("wild canary") 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)2
 Holboell's Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 "Icturus Spurius" (Orchard Oriole) 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)2
 Loon ("Gavia Immer") 4:3(1988:fall/
 fall/winter)1-2
 Orchard Oriole ("Icturus Spurius") 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)2
 parrots 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Passenger Pigeon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
 Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of
 illustration by John James Audubon 4:3
 (1988:fall/winter)2
 "Psittacus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
 Ortega y Gasset
Mission of the University 8:2(1992:summer)4
 Orteza, Arlene, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)11
 Osage, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7;10:3(1995:fall)3
 Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of
 attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2
 (1989:summer)7
 O'Sullivan, Mary Isabel 4:2(1988:summer)5
 "Other New Civil War Collections" 8:3(1992:fall/

- winter)9
 Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 "Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
Outstanding West Virginians of 1969-1970 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 Oxford University, honorary degree granted to John W. Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Owen, Robert 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
 Owens-Illinois (Huntington, WV) 18:2(2003:spring)3
 Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3
 crew laying pipeline, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)2
 company picnics and banquets 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 drilling and pumping operations 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 employer-employee relations 18:2(2003:spring)3
 motion pictures about, in WVRHC 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3
 origin of 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 "Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens, Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)2
 standard rig, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- P**
 PRT *see* Personal Rapid Transit System (PRT), Morgantown, WV
 packet boats 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
 paddle wheels, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
 Paine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
 The Age of Reason 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
 Common Sense 20:2(2005:spring)2
 The Crisis 20:2(2005:spring)2
 photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)2
 The Rights of Man 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Paint Creek, 1912 coal mining strike, arsenal of weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
 "Painting #8", 1927, by Blanche Lazzell 5:1 (1989:spring)8
 "Paintings Enhance D.H. Strother Collections" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
 palaeography 19:2(2004:spring)7,9
 Gothic script 19:2(2004:spring)9
 Protogothic script 19:2(2004:spring)9
 Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Palmer, Charlotte, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
 pamphlet, definition of 20:2(2005:spring)3
 Pancake, Breece D'J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6; 15:2(2000:spring)4
 "The Honored Dead" 13:2(1998:spring)4
 papers in WVRHC 13:2(1998:spring)1
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
 posthumously awarded the West Virginia Literary Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
 The Stories of Breece D'J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)1
 nominated for
 Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Underwood typewriter belonging to, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)5
Paradox Hill by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3 (1995:fall)5
 Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas County, early 1920s, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
 Paris, France 7:1(1991:spring)5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;20:2(2005:spring)2
 Parker, Jeremiah 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Parker, Richard 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Parker, William 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
 Parkersburg, WV
 birthplace of Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)1
 Bosworth, Squire 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
 Daily State Journal 2(1985:summer)6
 early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)6
 education of African Americans, 19th century 5:2(1989:summer)6
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9
 The "Louise", riverboat, photograph of 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)1
 mouth of Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
 river boat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
 Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Parkinson, George
 accepts position as head of Ohio Historical Society's Archives Library Division 6:2 (1990:summer)2
 advisory board member, "Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
 biography 6:2(1990:summer)2
 "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*, 39 (1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10
 curator, WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;6:2

- (1990:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;15:1(1999:fall)3
excerpt of address at the 1989 126th anniversary
of WV statehood celebration of by WVU and
WVRHC 5:2(1989:summer)3-4
interim library development director, WVU
6:2(1990:summer)2
“The Legacy of David Hunter Strother”,
presentation by 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
“McChesney’s Death” 1:1(1985:fall)2-3
photograph of 2(1985:summer)4;3:3
(1987:fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)3;
6:2(1990:summer)2
“Robert F. Munn, 1923-1986” 2:1(1986:spring)4
parrots
in West Virginia 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
“Psittaccus Carolinensis” (Carolina Parakeet)
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
“A Passage from Strother’s JOURNAL, 17-18
August 1861...” 2:1(1986:spring)3
Passenger Pigeon, in WV 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
“Path of Motion” by James Edward Davis, pencil on
paper, 1949, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
“Patrick W. Gainer Folklore Archives Donated
to Collection” 2(1985:summer)1-2
“The Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment” by John
Cuthbert 2(1985:summer)2-4
Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment for Regional
Folklore Study 2(1985:summer)2-4;2:3(1986:
fall/winter)6
Patteson, Okey L., photograph of, Oct.3, 1952
18:2(2003:spring)7
Patterson, Walter (Pat) 8:1(1992:spring)2;
10:2(1994:fall)8
Pauline M. Headley Collection in WVRHC 8:3
(1992:fall/winter)9
Paxton, Ab 1:1(1985:spring)3
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh 17:2(2002:spring)2
“The Peace Tree: A Message for all Peoples, The
Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois *Great Law
of Peace*”, 1995 WV Day exhibit 10:3(1995:fall)2
creator, Anna M. Schein, with assistance from
WVRHC curators 10:3(1995:fall)2
Peace Tree (Iroquois), significance of 10:2(1995:
fall)2
“Pearl Buck and Muriel Dressler Manuscripts
Highlight Additional Accessions by Regional
Authors” 15:2(2000:spring)4
“Pearl Buck Papers Reflect Author’s Concern
Over International Race Relations” 5:3(1989:
fall/winter)1-3
Pearl Harbor
Japanese attack on 8:1(1992:spring)4
U.S.S. West Virginia under siege, Dec.7, 1941,
photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
Pearl S. Buck Foundation 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Pease, Douglas 10:3(1995:fall)5
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5-7
Elderberry Flood 10:3(1995:fall)5
“A Farmer” 10:3(1995:fall)5,7
Fermi Buffalo 10:3(1995:fall)5
From a Dark Mountain 10:3(1995:fall)5
Gauley Mountain 10:3(1995:fall)5
“Herbs” 10:3(1995:fall)5-6
Hill Daughter: New and Selected Poems 10:3
(1995:fall)5
The Milkweed Ladies 10:3(1995:fall)5
Mountain White 10:3(1995:fall)5
Paradox Hill 10:3(1995:fall)5
photograph of 10:3(1995:fall)5
Poet Laureate, WV 10:3(1995:fall)5
“Three Shades of Blue” 10:3(1995:fall)5
Time is Our House 10:3(1995:fall)5
Pencil, Mark
The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839
20:2(2005:spring)5
Pendleton County, WV
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West
Virginia”, drawing by David Hunter Strother,
c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8
Civil War 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County,
reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,
photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
Dahmer, Maryan 15:2(2000:spring)1-3
Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
Franklin, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3
Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, Civil War
veterans, ca.1925, photograph of 2:2(1986:
summer)6
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for
preservation of newspapers and microfilm
10:3(1995:fall)5
Spruce Knob 4:2(1988:summer)4
Upper Tract 18:2(2003:spring)3
Penn Central Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Penn Park Golf Course 13:2(1998:spring)6
Pennsboro, WV 20:1(2004:fall)6
Pennsylvania
integrated schools in 6:2(1990:summer)8
Moravian missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
Quaker missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
Pennsylvania Academy for the Fine Arts
19:2(2004:spring)2
Pennsylvania Railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
Pennsylvania State University 10:2(1994:fall)3
Pennsylvania State University Press 14:2(1999:
spring)3
Perdue, Chuck 13:2(1998:spring)6

- Perkins Library, Duke University
Women's Manuscript Collection 14:2
(1999:spring)5
- Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
biography 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
microfilm of part of collection in WVRHC 10:1
(1994:spring)3-4
- Perry Como (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Personal Rapid Transit System (PRT), Morgantown,
WV 8:2(1992:summer)5
photograph of construction of Walnut Street
Station 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- "Personal Recollections of the War" by David
Hunter Strother ("Porte Crayon") 2:1(1986:
spring)2
- "Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black
History: Past, Present and Future from the
Perspective of an Afro-American", excerpts of
presentation by Joe Trotter 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Peruvian bark (use as medical treatment) 6:1
(1990:spring)2
- Peter Van Steedan Orchestra 8:2(1992:spring)2
- Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV
Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910, photograph
of 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Pettigrew, Helen Purinton 6:2(1990:summer)6
- Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter
annual donation of books to WVU Libraries
3:1(1987:spring)4
donation of *The Universal School Atlas*
containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the
Universal Plan (Picket, 1832) to WVRHC
3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- "Phi Beta Kappa Donations Augment Rare Book
Holdings" 3:1(1987:spring)4
- Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, photograph of charter
members 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
- Phi Epsilon Phi, Christmas greetings from, WVU
Biology chapter, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:1
(2002:fall)8
- Philadelphia, PA 10:1(1994:spring)2;20:2(2005:spring)3
- "Philadelphia Quakers and Speculation in the Meadow
River Lands" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
- Philippi, WV
during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11;18:2(2003:
spring)4
Philippi Covered Bridge
destroyed by fire, 1989 7:2(1991:summer)7
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)7
reconstruction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Philippi Covered Bridge 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Phillips, Amanda, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Phillips, Duncan 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Phillips, Jayne Anne 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
- Phillips Collection (art) 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Photographs
- A.J.Q. Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:
spring)1,8
- An Account of the Musical Performances in*
Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...
by Charles Burney, title page 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Air Force cadets at WVU during World War II 10:2
(1994:fall)7-8
- Alexandria Gay Brown* by Morgan J. Rhees, ca.
1895 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)4
- Ambler, Charles H. 15:1(1999:fall)1
- "American Architecture [Clarksburg, West
Virginia]" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper,
1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- American Memory project (Library of Congress)
workstation at WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12
journal
drawings from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7-8
page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Arbogast, Alie 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Arbogast, Billy 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Arbogast, Grace 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Army Specialized Training Program members
and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:
fall)3
- Arthurdale, WV
Administration building, ca.1940 4:1
(1988:spring)7
Arthurdale High School (WV)
Class of 1938
Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance
14:2(1999:spring)7
- Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Asimov, Isaac 19:1(2003:fall)9
- "Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour,
on the night of July 18—The rush of the
garrison to the parapet", illustration in
newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- Audubon, John James
illustrations
Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus
Carolinensis") 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/
winter)2
Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Ibis 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)8
- Autumn on the Kanawha* by William S. Young,
1864 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Averell, William W., General, headquarters at
New Creek (now Keyser, WV) during Civil
War, ca. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to
Belmont, Ohio, ca.1890 7:1(1991:spring)8

- “Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds”, World War II poster 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Bailey, Cleveland M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2; 10:2(1994:fall)12
- ballroom, miniature, with dancers and musicians at military ball, in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company surveyors cook and helpers, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
- baptism on barge near Raymond City on Kanawha River, ca.1880 2(1985:summer)6
- Barbe, Waitman T with friends, 1891 2 (1985:summer)6
 portrait, ca.1890 2(1985:summer)8
- Bartlett, David 3(1985:fall)4
- The Bathkeeper* by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
- Battle of Rich Mountain, School house and Union camp at Beverly in which secessionists were confined, July 1861 1:1(1985:spring)5
- Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9
- Bender, Nathan E. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Bennett, Thomas W. 18:2(2003:spring)6
- Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of ballad of John Henry, ca.1875 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6
 Blennerhassett Island, ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed 7:2(1991:summer)6
 Blue Springs School, ca.1890 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, horse and carriage, view of turn-of-the-century medical transportation by Scott Gibson, Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Bosworth, Squire 6:1(1990:spring)1
 page from daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Boyd, Elizabeth Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- broadside, Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
- Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs, cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
- Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8
 portrait 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 receiving the Nobel Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Stories for Little Children, cover of 3:1 (1987:spring)4
- with Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala Benefit for “Welcome House” 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)8
- Yen, Jeh Ying, during international radio broadcast to improve East-West relations 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
- Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children taken in by “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
- Bucklew, Neil 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855 19:2(2004:spring)10
- Burrell, Clara 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Byrd, Robert C. 15:1(1999:fall)3;17:1(2001:fall)9
- Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters
 portrait after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
- Byrnside, James Madison
 portrait
 before restoration 2:1(1986:spring)5
 after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
- C&O Railroad
 depot at Nuttall, Fayette County, WV, ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8
 Talcott, Summers County, WV, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
- cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Cameron, Kenneth Walter 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Camp Gauley Bridge, sketched by J. Nep Roesler, Corporal, Color Guard of the 47th Ohio Infantry, printed by Ehr Gott, Forbriger & Co., Cincinnati, 1862 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Canaan Valley wetlands habitat 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canning, Thomas Scribner 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6; 20:1(2004:fall)12
 album which includes *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan* cover of 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Carolina Parakeet (*Psittacus Carolinensis*”, illustration 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca.1900 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter pilot 10:1(1994:spring)7
- Castricone, Membrino 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Catt, Carrie Chapman, letter from to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis) Yost, Jan. 2, 1919 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Chambers, Mrs. Ed 3(1985:fall)6
- Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2(1989:summer)4,12;

- Chappell, Louis Watson 4:2(1988:summer)6-7;
4:3(1988:fall/winter)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
recording equipment used by, 20:4(2004:fall)4
recording machine used by 4:3(1988:fall/
winter)4
- Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
- Cheat Lake bridge (Monongalia County, WV),
ca.1904 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Cheat River
bridge (Monongalia County, WV), ca.1904
15:1(1999:fall)6
region
iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:
fall)3
- Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, Sept. 1947
18:2(2003:spring)8
- “Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H. Gorman,
Teacher”, by Scott Gibson 5:1(1989:spring)5
- Choir practice in the WVU Creative Arts
Center’s Choir Rehearsal Room, 1968/1969
16:1(2000:fall)8
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the
Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas
Paine*, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
- The Christian’s Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield,
title page 20:1(2004:fall)6
- “Christmas Greetings from Phi Epsilon Phi”,
Christmas card from WVU Biology Department
Chapter, ca. 1940 18:1(2002:fall)8
- “Christmas in Helvetia”, from the Helvetia-Mailloux
Collection, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)1
- Christmas tree, Morgantown home, ca.1910
3(1985:fall) 7
- Civil War veterans
at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925 5:2(1989:
summer)11
Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, Pendleton
Co., ca.1925 2:2 (1986:summer) 6
- Civilian Conservation Corps
Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937
6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, barracks interior
1:1(1985:spring)5
Cooper’s Rock, ca. 1936 14:1(1998:fall)6
encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County,
WV, ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- “Clarence”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- The Clarksburg Sun*, masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)4
- coal miners
northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of
15:1(1999:fall)2
Pocahontas coal fields, ca. 1910
8:1(1992:spring)8
- Coal mining strikes
Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of
weapons, 1912 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Colson Hall, home of WVRHC 2:2(1986:
summer)3
- Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County,
reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,
18:2(2003:spring)4
- Consolidated Coal Company, visitors and
workers posing in Consol’s machine, “The
Tiger”, ca.1955 7:2(1991:summer)11
- Cook, Melinda 9:1(1993:spring)8
- Cook, Roy Bird, ca.1960 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Core, Earl L. 1:1(1985:spring)5
- Core, WV, Monongalia County, ca.1900 5:3
(1989:fall/winter)8
- Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 19:1(2003:fall)3
- “Country Store” by James Edward Davis, pencil
on paper, 1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- Cox, John Harrington, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Crawford, Burton 14:2(1999:spring)7
- “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, postcard
3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.
Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.
99” v.11:1:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West
Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Cuthbert, John A. 2:1 (1986:spring) 5; 3:3(1987:
fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)11;9:1(1993:
spring)8;14:2(1999:spring)6;15:2(2000:
spring)3;17:1(2001:fall)7
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia,
cover of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
- Cutts, Hattie 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Dahmer, Maryan 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
- Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)8
Civil War weapons and accoutrements of,
on display in WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5
- Dandridge, Danske, portrait of 14:2(1999:
spring)3
- Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring)3
- Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1,8
“American Architecture [Clarksburg, West
Virginia]”, pencil on paper, 1932 7:3
(1991:fall/winter)2
“Country Store”, pencil on paper, 1932
7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
“Figure Study”, pencil on paper, 1934
7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
“Path of Motion”, pencil on paper, 1949
7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
“Reflections-Prismatic Filter,” 1963
7:3 (1991:fall/winter)3
“Transparency”, two sheets of overlapping
acetate, “illuminated for color shadows”,
1944 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- Davis, John W. 2:3 (1986:fall/winter)1,8

- Dayton, Alston G. 4:1(1988:spring)5
Dayton, Arthur, portrait 4:1(1988:spring)5
Dayton, Spencer, portrait 4:1(1988:spring)5
DeBussey, Adolphus, flute belonging to 14:1(1998:fall)1
DeBussey Family Papers in WVRHC, Dec. 20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3
Deem, Fred B. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Dickinson's Dust-Lay Service, advertisement for 7:1(1991:spring)3
Dickinson Company *see* Photographs, A.J.Q. Dickinson Company
Dickinson Salt Works, ca. 1910 7:1(1991:spring) 2
Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, 18:2 (2003:spring)7
Diggs, Archie 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)8
"Dove", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Draper, John William 4:2(1988:summer)4
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)7
Duncan Bruce (towboat)
drawing of general arrangement plan of, reprinted from *Marine Engineering and Shipping Age*, October 1927 16:2(2001:spring)10
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)9
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia by John A. Cuthbert, cover of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
"Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection", WVRHC exhibit, 4:2(1988:summer)1,11
Ecotheater troupe, ca. 1978 14:1(1998:fall)5
"Educating All the People" (WVRHC WV Day exhibit, 1989) 5:2(1989:summer)3
"Edith H", riverboat, 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)4
Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, collapse of 3(1985:fall) 6
Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4
letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898 15:1(1999:fall)5
Elkins, WV, Neale's Drug Store, Christmas season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7
Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914 1:1(1985:spring) 6
"Engine 436" 8:2(1992:summer)8
"Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens", McDowell or Mercer County, circa 1890 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
Evans, Virginia B.
Ohio Valley Landscape, oil on canvas 13:2(1998:spring)8
The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia, painting by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1(1991:spring)4
Farnsworth, Daniel D.T. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
The Fatal Kiss by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller, cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1
fiddler, West Virginia 10:3(1995:fall)2
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923 20:1(2004:fall)5
field hospital, German, during World War I in Wavrin, France, 1918 13:2(1998:spring)4
Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
54th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers flag, drawing of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8
"Figure Study" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC 2(1985:summer)4
Fleming, Aretas Brooks 17:1(2001:fall)7
flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, 14:1(1998:fall)1
football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1(2003:fall)9,12
Forbes, Harold Malcolm 3(1985:fall)2
forest scene near Davis, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8
Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Foster, Ruel 20:1(2004:fall)8
Fostoria Glass Company, Pressing Department, ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
Foulke, William Parker 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
"Friends and Neighbors", bluegrass band and Ray Hicks 9:2(1993:summer)2
Gainer, F.C. 3:1(1987:spring)5
Gainer, Francis(?) 3:1(1987:spring)5
Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-2; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
Gainer family group, Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)5
glass cutter 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
glassworkers, Morgantown, ca.1920 2(1985:summer)7
"Glenville", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
Goff, Minnie 5:1(1989:spring)4
Golay, John 8:2(1992:summer)7
Goldstein, George S. 14:2(1999:spring)1-2
Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:summer)9
Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12
Grafton, WV, Christmas in, ca. 1900 7:3(1991:fall/winter)8

- Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
Greenbrier, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender
 16:2(2001:spring)2
 Greenbrier County Courthouse 10:1(1994:
 spring)2
 Greenbrier Hotel, ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)5
 Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Groom, Mary Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Groscup, Stacy 7:2(1991:summer)1
 Guiher, James M. 20:1(2004:fall)11
 Guzik, John 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Hager, Beth 4:2(1988:summer)10;9:2(1993:
 summer)8
 Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth
 Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV,
 ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
 Halstead, Ada 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Hammer, Ben 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammer, George 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammer, Ike 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Hammons, Edden 1:1(1985:spring)1
 Hammons, James 1:1(1985:spring)1
 Hammons, Smith 2:1(1986:spring)5
 Hankins, Patricia Lee 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Hansen, Susan 3(1985:fall)2
 Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7
 Harper's Ferry, WV, circa 1930 by Jacob H.
 Gerbrick 1:1(1985:spring)4
 Harrison County court records, Lumberport,
 May 23, 1861, two pages from Virginia
 Secession Ordinance no.3(1985:fall)5; page
 1 of Ordinance 3(1985:fall)8
 Hatfield, Sid 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Hatfield, Mrs. Sid 3(1985:fall)6
Haunts by John Douglas, book jacket 7:2(1991:
 summer)9
 Heckler, Ken 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5,7;9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)3
 Henry Clay Iron Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)4
 "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co. C, 54th
 Massachusetts" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer,
 WV during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and
 Neighbors" 9:2(1993:summer)2
 Hine, Lewis
 photograph of New Deal Works Project
 Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia
 County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8
 Historical Records Survey
 Orteza, Arline examines HRS Calendar of
 Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2
 (1987:summer)11
 page from 2:2(1986:summer)8; 3:2(1987:
 summer)6-7
 Holland, Charles T. 8:2(1992:summer)7
 Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7
 1934 political campaign cartoon
 15:2(2000:spring)5
 Hoover, Holly v.3:no.3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium
 baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
 patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar
 at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment
 Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1
 in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938
 with his children 11:1/2 (1996:fall/
 1997:spring)6
 Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
 hunters from Helvetia, WV, ca.1915 2:2
 (1986:summer)11
 hunting party near Birch River, Webster County,
 ca.1900 18:1(2002:fall)7
 "I Love You", song, from the musical comedy,
Nancy Lee, as produced at Wheeling High School,
 1925, sheet music 17:2(2002:spring)7
 "I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia" sheet music,
 cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6
 iron furnace 9:1(1993:spring)8
 Monongalia County 9:1(1993:spring)1
 process of iron smelting in, drawing of
 9:1(1993:spring)3
 Wates Run, Hardy County 9:1(1993:spring)2
 "Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee
 Family Broadcast", radio program
 Army-Navy "E" award presented to 8:1
 (1992:spring)8;10:2(1994:fall)9
 audition, ca.1938 8:1(1992:spring)6;
 20:1(2004:fall)8
 live broadcast from WVU Field House, May 9
 1943 8:1(1992:spring)1
 J.Q. Dickinson company salt well near Malden,
 WV, ca. 1910 7:1(1990:spring)1,3,8
 Jackson, Ruth Moore 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;
 6:2(1990:summer)2
 Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post
 Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
 Jacobs, J.G. *Brooke County. Being a Record of
 Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County,
 W.Va., from the settlement of the country until
 January 1, 1882*, cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
 Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall")
 17:2(2001:spring)1,8
The James Rumsey (nicknamed "Little Giant"),
 ca.1903 16:2(2001:spring)1

- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2
(2005:spring)5
- “John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54th Massachusetts
Volunteers” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
- Johnson, James 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Jon B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Rebecca 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Watson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Jones, Mother 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Jones, Paul 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Kanawha River
- baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca.
 1880 2(1985:summer)6
- “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.
 Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.
 99” 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Kee, Elizabeth 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Kelvington, Lee 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)6;11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- Kennedy, John F. 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Keystone, WV, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7
- Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)3
- Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- The Kingwood Chronicle*, masthead of 2:2
(1986:summer)7
- Kloss, Baird 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Knotts, Don 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Ladwig, Cornelia 14:2(1999:spring)7
- land grant to
- Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785, signed by
 Virginia Governor Patrick Henry
 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Cummings, John, administrator for John
 Smith, 24 Aug.1787, signed by
 Pennsylvania “President,” Benjamin
 Franklin 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Tarrison, Bartholomew, Monongalia Co.,
 Mar.17, 1788 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Laneville, WV, view of logging town, ca.1910
3:1(1987:spring)7
- Lazzell, Blanche
- in
- Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1
 (1989:spring)4
- performance of “The Seven Widows”,
 West Virginia Conference Seminary,
 West Virginia Wesleyan College
 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Provincetown, MA , studio in 5:1(1989:
 spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
- “My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche
 Lazzell” 5:1(1989:spring)6
- “Painting #8”, 1927. 5:1(1989:spring)8
- participant in “Forum 49” exhibition 5:1
 (1989:spring)3
- “The Seine Boat”, print 5:1(1989:spring)1
- ledger, business, Monongalia County, 18th
 century, page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)4,8
- Leigh, William Robinson
- oil painting by, featured on cover of
 Early Art and Artists by John A. Cuthbert
 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Two Gentlemen* 14:2(1999:spring)6
- letter, Rust A (Alfred?) to (Rust, George?) re:
slave trade, Dec.31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/
winter)3
- Lewis, Laura 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Lewis, Ronald L. 4:2(1988:summer)10
- Lewisburg, WV
- Female Institute 8:2(1992:summer)8
- rendering of new edifice after original
 buildings destroyed by fire, 1901 8:2(1992:
 summer)8
- map of 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Old Stone Church 10:1(1994:spring)2
- Lightburn, A.J., General, commission signed by
Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Little Kanawha River
- at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
- cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/
 winter)8
- loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams
River ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Logging
- crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903
 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation,
 Nicholas County, 1920s 3(1985:fall)4
- logs and locomotives in Pocahontas County,
ca.1900 7:1(1991:spring)6
- Long, Anna 5:1(1989:spring)4
- “The Louise”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2
- McChesney, Robert 1:1(1985:spring)2
- McKinleyville, WV, miners 14:2(1999:spring)8
- McLaughlin, Cora L. 2(1985:summer)7
- McLean, Roger 14:2(1999:spring)6
- McNeill, Louise *see* Photographs, Pease, Louise
McNeill
- McQuade, Marian 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- McWhorter, Ed 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Martinsburg, WV, Civil War view of 9:3(1993:
fall/winter)8
- Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
- Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999:
spring)2
- medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC Rare Books
Collection 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Merrill, Carl and friends 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

"Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54th
 Massachusetts" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Miller, Alexander McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2
 Miller, Arnold 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Miller, Betty 6:2(1990:summer)6
 Miller, Earle 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
 Miller, Irene 17:1(2001:fall)2
 Miller, Lawrence 17:1(2001:fall)2
 Miller, McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2
 Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2,12
 The Fatal Kiss, cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1
 Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
 Miller, Peri 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1,3-4
 appearance in Broadway production of *Oliver*
 as Fagin 19:2(2004:spring)3
 poses with his painting, *The White Cloth*, ca.
 1988 19:2(2004:spring)4
 "Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944 19:2
 (2004:spring)12
 "The Second Source", 2001 19:2(2004:spring)5
 Miller, Velma 16:2(2001:spring)11
 Miller Family home, Fairmont, WV, 1930
 17:1(2001:fall)2
 Miriz, Mike 14:2(1999:spring)2
 "Missale Romanum", photograph of page from
 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Monongah Glass Works, Monongah, WV, boys
 of, ca.1910 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)
 3,8
 "Moon Over Oglebay" sheet music, cover of
 20:1(2004:fall)6
 Moore, Arch A., Jr. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Moore, Cleon, page from diary of 2:3(1986:
 fall/winter)5
 Moore, Merle 4:2(1988:spring)2
 Moore, Miles 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Morgan Shirt Factory employees 16:2(2001:
 spring)11
 Mother Jones 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Moundsville, WV
 Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
 "Mountain Bay", sternwheeler, on Kanawha
 River, ca.1880 2(1985:summer)8
 Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen
 Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey
 L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952 18:2(2003:spring)7
 Mountaineer Field, WVU, on opening day, Sept. 27,
 1924 17:2(2002:spring)6
 Mullenax, Foster 9:1(1993:spring)8
 Mullens, Marshall, family of 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)5
 Munn, Robert Ferguson 2:1(1986:spring)4
 Munroe, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Murdock, George L., first and last pages of
 Civil War letter by 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Native American weaponry, demonstration by
 Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:summer)1
 Native inhabitants of the Chesapeake from portion
 of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John
 Smith's 'Map of Virginia', 1630 2:2
 (1986:summer)12
 Neal, Isa 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Neale's Drug Store, Elkins, W.Va., Christmas
 season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7
 Nesius, Ernest 8:2(1992:summer)7
 Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)2
 New River Coal Company, General Office Staff of,
 1913 7:1(1991:spring)7
 New York Calvary drill at Martinsburg, ca.1863
 5:1(1989:spring)7
 New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport &
 Youghiogheny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove,
 WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
 newsboy with copies of *The Miner's Herald* dated
 Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985:
 spring)8
 newspaper office, Buckhannon, WV 2:2(1986:
 summer)2
 newspapers, West Virginia
 mastheads
 assorted, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7
 Ritchie County 3(1985:fall)3
 Nuce family reunion 5:2(1989:summer)11
 nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV by Lewis
 Hine 9:2(1993:summer)8
 Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Lenna Lowe (Mrs.
 Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women's
 Suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5
 Ohio River at Wheeling by August Kollner,
 June 1845 2(1985:summer)5
 Ohio River at Wheeling (painting) by George W.
 Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Ohio Valley Landscape by Virginia B. Evans,
 oil on canvas 13:2(1998:spring)8
 Oil gusher, Ritchie County, ca.1880 5:3(1989:
 fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:fall)2
 Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, VA, 10:1
 (1994:spring)2
 Orteza, Arlene 3:2 (1987:summer)11
 Osage School, Monongalia County, attending
 students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:
 summer)7
 Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department
 crew laying pipeline 18:2 (2003:spring)2
 "Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens,
 Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37
 18:2 (2003:spring)2
 standard rig, ca. 1940 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 Paine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2

Palmer, Charlotte 14:2(1999:spring)6
Pancake, Breece D'J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
Underwood typewriter belonging to
13:2(1998:spring)5
Parkinson, George 2(1985:summer)4; 3:3(1987:
fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)3;6:2(1990:
summer)2
"Path of Motion" by James Edward Davis, pencil
on paper, 1949 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Patteson, Okey L., Oct.3, 1952 18:2(2003:spring)7
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5
Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV, Fourth
of July celebration, ca.1910 3:1(1987:spring)8
Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, charter members
9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
Phi Epsilon Omicron members 16:2(2001:spring)12
Phi Epsilon Phi, WVU Biology Department chapter,
Christmas greetings from, ca. 1940 18:1
(2002:fall)8
Phillips, Amanda 5:1(1989:spring)4
piano dealers, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
Pietro, Thoney 1:1(1985:spring)7
oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912,
19:2(2004:spring)11
Pileated Woodpecker, illustration by John
James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and
New York Central railroad hopper cars at
Pursglove, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners at, ca.1910
8:1(1992:spring)8
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12
Poland, Martha 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
poor farm, Mineral County 10:1(1994:spring)7
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone 7:2
(1991:summer)12
Preston County, WV
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium
baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
winter, ca.1935 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8
printed genealogical resources 2:2(1986:
summer)5
"Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the
Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925,
drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
Quaker State Oil Refinery
Congo Refinery, ca. 1975 15:2(2000:spring)7
quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock
6:2(1990:summer)6
Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3;
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
recording machine used by Louis Watson
Chappell, photograph by Carl Fleischhauer
4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:
summer)1,5
"Reliance", riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
"A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, in
1885" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
Retejos Jichancas v.5:no.2(1989:summer)8
Reynolds, Ethel 5:1(1989:spring)4
Reynolds, Mabel 5:1(1989:spring)4
Rhees, Morgan J.
Alexandria Gay Brown, ca.1895 16:1(2000:fall)6
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County,
August 25, 1944 18:1(2002:fall)7
Rice, Otis K. 4:2(1988:summer)1
"Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944 19:2
(2004:spring)12
Ridderbusch, Michael 15:2(2000:spring)3
Robert C. Byrd Reading Room, WVRHC
2:2(1986:summer)4
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County,
1944 18:1(2002:fall)7
Rogers, John, home of, Morgantown, WV
9:1(1993:spring)7
Roosevelt, Eleanor 14:2(1999:spring)7
Rosary College 10:2(1994:fall)7
Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC
17:2(2002:spring)2
Rumsey, Josephine 1:1(1985:spring)7
Rumsey, Virginia 1:1(1985:spring)7-8
Rumsey, W.E. (William Earle) family on steps of
Park St., Morgantown home 3(1985:fall)7
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930
3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:spring)2
Saturday Evening Post, cover of October 3, 1936
Issue with illustration, "Weighty Matters" by
Leslie Thrasher 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
"Scene near Grafton, WV" painting by William
L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6
Schwartz, Scott
photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
presentation with John A. Cuthbert, "Music
Resources in the West Virginia Collection"
4:2(1988:summer)1
Scott's Run, WV
children 5:1(1989:spring)6
"Golden Harvest", Scott's Run Cooperative
5:1(1989:spring)8
"The Second Source" by Richard Kidwell Miller, 2001
19:2(2004:spring)5
"The Seine Boat", print by Blanche Lazzell
5:1(1989:spring)1
*The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History
of the United States* by Robert C. Byrd
(Washington : GPO, 1988), cover of 5:3(1989:
fall/winter)4
Seneca Glass, early design from pattern book

- 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
- Shamberger, Barbara 6:2(1990:summer)10
- Shannondale Springs, Jefferson County, engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Shaw, Robert Gould, portrait of 8:3(1992:summer)2
- Shay Locomotive hauling logs for the Elk River Coal and Lumber Company, ca.1955, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)11
- Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, ca.1917 20:1 (2004:fall)11
- “Singing Millmen” 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Sistersville, WV, ca. 1910 17:2(2002:spring)8
- Skiles, Jacob, page from ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Slack, John M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Smith, Charlie 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Smith, John (Captain), *NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA*, 1630 Hondius-Blaeu imprint of 7:1(1991:spring)5
- snow-plowing scene 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6
- Soul and Latin Theatre, 1969 performance of, East Harlem 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason*, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
- Stahr, Elvis, Jr., 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5
- Starcher, C.C. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Stealey, John, III 4:2(1988:summer)9;9:2 (1993:summer)3
- Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1 (2004:fall)8
- “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Storer College
class of 1941 5:2(1989:summer)10
laboratory 10:2(1994:fall)11
- Storm, George W.
Ohio River at Wheeling (painting), ca. 1855 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Strand Theater fire, High Street, Morgantown, WV, April 14, 1927 15:1(1999:fall)7
- “Strata” by Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)3
- string band 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Strother, David Hunter (“Porte Crayon”) drawings
“Afternoon drills Harpers Ferry May 22nd 1861, D.H.Strother” 3:1(1987:spring)5
“Betsy, April 11th, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31st 2:1(1986:spring)7
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia”, c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8
“Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27th, 1861” 2:1(1986:spring)2
exterior of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1
interior of Aaron Armentrout’s cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986:spring)1
“Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2
John Brown hanging at Charles Town, Va., 1859 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
“A machine for field reconnaissance”, c1862 2:1(1986:spring)8
“The Remains of the Railway Bridge at Martinsburg, Va., June 18th 1861.” 2:1(1986:spring)3
paintings
The Bathkeeper 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
“Justice Guarding the Sleeping World”, photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
“The Lighting of the Shrine”, photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
Strother, John 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Porter 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-2,8
first edition book in WVRHC signed and inscribed by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3
Sudanese Dervishes miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)5
“Sunshine”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4
Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)3,9;
Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by 6:2(1990:summer)10
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
Tripplett, Emma Hammons 2:1(1986:spring)5
Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 15:1(1999:fall)7
Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2
turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV ca.1890 7:2(1991:summer)12
Two Gentlemen by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6
Tygart River, WV, photograph of painting of, by William L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6
Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6
Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
United Mine Workers of America headquarters, Matewan, WV
Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on steps of

- 15:1(1999:fall)3
- USO volunteers place telephone calls for soldiers at Y.M.C.A. in Elkins during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)12
- U.S.S. West Virginia* 18:2(2003:spring)7;20:1(2004:fall)12;20:2(2005:spring)7
- under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec.7, 1941 4:1(1988:spring)5
- after the attack 10:2(1994:fall)2
- United States
- Army
- Company B servicemen, from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6
- Post Office
- Martinsburg, WV, ca.1950 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Moorefield, WV, ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Vaughan, Glenn L., ca.1923 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Venham, Christy 3:2(1987:summer)1
- veterans, Civil War, ca.1925 2:2(1986:summer)6
- A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.*, painting by William S. Young, 1872 7:1(1991:spring)4
- The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West* by J.J. Moorman, page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940 16:1(2000:fall)8
- Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT), Morgantown, WV, construction of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Ward, Charles 16:1(2001:spring)2
- Ward, Emma 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Washington, Booker T., home of, in Malden, WV 7:1(1991:spring)2
- West Side Confectionary, Charleston, WV, ca.1920 2(1985:summer)8
- WVRHC county court records and manuscripts in west end of the library's later Appalachian Room 3:2(1987:summer)9
- West Virginia
- history
- 125th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 4:1(1988:summer)1,11
- commemorative poster 4:2(1988:summer)12
- 126th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV birthday cake 5:2(1989:summer)1
- COMER, Women's Studies Center, Public History Program reception and exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)2
- commemorative posters given away at reception 5:2:summer)2
- mother and child at WV birthday picnic 5:2(1989:summer)1
- 127th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)1,3,9,12
- commemorative poster 6:1(1990:spring)5
- exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)4,6
- 128th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 7:2(1992:summer)1,2,10
- 129th anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- birthday cake cutting by WVU Presidents 8:2(1992:summer)5
- WVU presidents Harry Heflin, Paul A. Miller, Diane Reinhard, Elvis J. Stahr, Jr., and Neil S. Bucklew 8:2(1992:summer)1
- 130th anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- birthday cake cutting by historical forum participants and WVU Vice President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2(1993:summer)1
- House of Delegates
- suffrage vote roll call, 1919 regular session 19:1(2003:fall)6
- Senate
- Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7
- West Virginia and Regional History Collection
- James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:fall)1
- reading area (18:1(2002:fall)1,8
- "West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition", exhibit, WVU President's Home, Oct.11, 1986 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
- West Virginia Flying Corps cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)4
- West Virginia newspapers *see* Photographs, Newspapers, West Virginia
- West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2
- West Virginia University
- Agricultural Experiment Station photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950 19:1(2003:fall)10
- campus
- 1894, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7
- 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
- football program, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1(2003:fall)9,12
- Libraries, West Virginia Room, ca. 1958

- 15:1(1999:fall)8
- Marching Band 13:2(1998:spring)8
- Mountaineers (football team), 1928 19:1(2003:fall)12
- Phi Epsilon Omicron, ca.1925 16:2(2001:spring)12
- ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925 of 19:1 (2003:fall)11
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, ca.1917 20:1(2004:fall)11
- students 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7
- women
- group of on steps of Women's Hall, 1921 3:2(1987:summer)12
- Retejos Jichancas secret society 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Woodburn Circle 16:1(2000:fall)4
- The White Cloth* by Richard Kidwell Miller with Miller posing beside his painting 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Willey, Waitman T. 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Williams, Danny 7:2(1991:summer)10
- "The Wood Demon" by Danske Dandridge section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake* (New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Wolf, Susan 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- World War II
- Army Air Force flight jacket used by bomber crews examined by Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:spring)5
- poster with title: "Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds" 10:1(1994:spring)5
- trainees receive machine gun instruction outside Woodburn Hall, WVU, Morgantown, WV 10:2(1994:spring)3
- Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1 (2003:fall)1
- Jan. 2, 1919 letter to Yost from Carrie Chapman Catt 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Young, William S.
- Autumn on the Kanawha*, 1864 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Younger, Cole, ca.1900 15:1(1999:fall)4
- letter from, to Stephen B. Elkins, July 10, 1898 15:1(1999:fall)5
- "Physician's Daybook Documents Antebellum Medicine in Randolph County" 6:1(1990:spring) 1-3,5
- Piatt Park Archaeological Project 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Picasso, Pablo 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Picket, Albert Edwin
- family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- president, Manhattan School 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- publisher of: *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan (1832)* 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Pierpont, Francis H. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- governor of the "Reorganized Government of Virginia", Wheeling, at the beginning of the Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)2
- papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Pierpoint Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Pietro, Thoney
- oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)11
- photograph of by William Earle Rumsey, ca.1910 1:1(1985:spring)7
- Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of illustration by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- pilot houses (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Pinchot, Gifford 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Pinsky, Robert 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Pioneer Leaders of Western Virginia* 16:2 (2001:spring)4
- Pitfalls in Genealogical Research* by Milton Rubincam 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Pitt see University of Pittsburgh
- Pittenger, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pittenger, William 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Daring and Suffering: A History of the Great Railroad Adventure* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pittenger Family, papers in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pitts, Charlie 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Pittsburgh Ballet 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Ballet orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Gazette* 9:1(1993:spring)2; 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and New York Central railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh, PA 6:2(1990:summer)8;9:2 (1993:summer)3
- iron production 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Pittsburgh Ballet 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Ballet orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2 (1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Play of a Fiddle* by Gerry Milnes 20:1(2004:fall)8
- plays, Greek and medieval mystery 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:

- fall)2-3
Pleasant Iron Furnace *see* Pleasant Furnace
Pleasants County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
Plumley, William 15:2(2000:spring)4
Plymouth Plantation 7:2(1991:summer)7
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners, ca.1910
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12
Pocahontas County, WV
birthplace of
Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995:fall)5
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923,
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5
HRS Calendar of Wills 3:2(1987:summer)11
Hillsboro, birthplace of Pearl S. Buck 5:3
(1989:fall/winter)1
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6-7
logs and locomotives, ca.1900 photograph of
7:1(1991:spring)6
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for
preservation of newspapers and microfilm
10:3(1995:fall)5
Poesch, Jesse
exhibits curated
“David Hunter Strother: One of the Best
Draughtsmen the Country Possesses”, curated by
John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)5
Point, Mittie F.C. (Francis Clarke) *see* Miller, Mrs.
Alex. McVeigh
Point Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4
Point Pleasant, WV
Arbuckle, Capt. 7:2(1991:summer)4
battle at, Oct. 10, 1774 7:2(1991:summer)4
initial base of 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer
Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
raid by Shawnee Indians 7:2(1991:summer)4
Poland, Martha, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Pollock, Rebecca 6:2(1990:summer)6,8
poor farm, Mineral County, photograph of 10:1(1994:
spring)7
“Porte Crayon” *see* Strother, David Hunter
““Porte Crayon” Papers Afford Close Look at Civil
War and Early West Virginia” 2:1(1986:spring)
1-3,5
“Porte Crayon” poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
Portsmouth, OH
WPAY (radio station) 8:1(1992:spring)2;
10:2(1994:fall)8
Wheeling Steel plant in 10:2(1994:fall)8
Portsmouth, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7
Potomac State College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;16:1
(2000:fall)4
The Potowmack Guardian 1:1(1985:spring)4
pottery, WV 7:2(1991:summer)1
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone, photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)12
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4
Premier Company Store, Pocahontas Collieries Co.,
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)12
Presbyterian Church, WV
aid to Scott’s Run residents 5:1(1989:spring)6
seminaries, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4
inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:
spring)1; photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
Presbyterian Mission Board 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Presbyteries, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Preston, John A.,
Preston County, WV
African Americans, education of 5:2(1989:
summer)6
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:spring)3
Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, photograph
of, ca.1900 6:1(1990:spring)3
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
Hagans, Harrison, merchant 9:1(1993:spring)4
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium
baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of
14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 photograph of
14:1(1998:fall)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
The Preston County Herald, photograph of
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Preston County Journal, photograph of
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, photograph of,
August 25, 1944 18:1(2002:fall)7
Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
winter, ca.1935, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:
fall/winter)8
Pretty Madcap Lucy by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller
17:1 (2001:fall)5
Price, Polly 10:1(1994:spring)3
Princeton University 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;20:2

(2005:spring)4
Progressive West Virginians 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Prolix, Peregrine
Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat 20:2(2005:spring)5
Prominent Men of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)4
 propellers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
 "Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925, drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3
 "Forum 49" art exhibit 5:1(1989:spring)3,6
 Provincetown Fine Arts fellowship 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Provincetown, MA
 Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Lazzell, Blanche 7:1(1991:spring)5
 "My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche Lazzell", photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
 studio of 5:1(1989:spring)2
 photograph of Lazzell at 5:1(1989:spring)2;
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)2
 Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Provincetown Fine Arts fellowship 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Provincetown Printers 5:1(1989:spring)2-3
 Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Provincetown Printers 5:1(1989:spring)2-3
 Pryor, John 7:2(1991:summer)4
 "Psittacus Carolinensis"
 commonly known as the Carolina Parakeet 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 photograph of illustration of by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Publisher's Weekly 13:2(1998:spring)2
 Puerto Rico, statehood for 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Puerto Ricans 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Puetz, C. J.
West Virginia County Maps 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2(2000:spring)3
 1932, *The Good Earth*, by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
 1980, *A Confederacy of Dunces* by John Kennedy Toole 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
 purgative pills, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
 purging (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
 Purina, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1
 Pursglove, WV
 New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny hopper cars, photograph of

8:2(1992:summer)2
 Putnam County, WV
 Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)10
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
 pyramids, building of 7:2(1991:summer)3

Q

Quaker Oats, corporate sponsorship of 1930s radio program, "Stop Me If You've Heard This One" with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Quaker State Oil Refinery
 Congo Refinery, ca. 1975 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7
 Quakers
 merchants 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 Quantrill's renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2
Queenie's Terrible Secret by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
 quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6
 Quinine bark, for reducing fever 6:1(1990:spring)2

R

RAF *see* Royal Air Force (Great Britain)
 R.W. Norton Art Gallery (Shreveport, LA) 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Rader, Anthony
 biography 6:1(1990:spring)3
 physician's diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3
 Radim Films, New York (City) 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Radio Guide 8:1(1992:spring)3-4
 radio programs, 1930s
 corporate sponsorship of
 Bristol Myers 8:1(1992:spring)1, "Town Hall Tonight" with Fred Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Colgate-Palmolive 8:1(1992:spring)1
 General Foods, "The Jello Program" starring Jack Benny 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Purina 8:1(1992:spring)1
 Quaker Oats, "Stop Me If You've Heard This One" with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2
 "Its Wheeling Steel" 8:1(1992:spring)1-2
 union sponsorship of
 Stogie Makers Union 8:1(1992:spring)2
 "radise rhei", use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:

- spring)2
- Railroads, US
 history 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
 use of wood in construction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Raleigh County, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
 Kilgore, Harley M., Criminal Court judge 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Turner, John Roscoe, WVU President 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Rameau, Jean Philippe 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Ramsey, Nancy 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Randall, James G. and David Donald, *Civil War and Reconstruction* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Randolph, Edmund
 land grants signed by 3:1(1987:spring)2
 photograph of land grant signed by 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Randolph, Jennings, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Randolph County, WV
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Bosworth, Squire, physician's daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
 Camp Hutton, Randolph County, ca.1937 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
 Czar 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5
 Elkins 10:2(1994:fall)10
 encampment, Shavers Fork, ca.1938 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Helvetia 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
 Alpheners Garden Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 burghermeister 10:3(1995:fall)3
 church 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Farm Men's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Farm Women's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 4-H Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Community Hall Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Kid's Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Restoration and Development Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Helvetia Star Band 10:3(1995:fall)3
 language spoken in
 Switzedietch 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Library Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
 Mailloux, Eleanor 20:1(2004:fall)5
 population of 10:3(1995:fall)3
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
 medical care prior to Civil War 6:1(1990:spring)1
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Pickens 10:3(1995:fall)3
 role in US wars 10:2(1994:fall)9-10
 slaves, medical care of 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Lynchburg, VA) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Ransom, John Crowe 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Rapidan River 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Rathbone, J.C. 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Rathbone, Julia 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Rathbone, William P. 9:2(1993:summer)4
 Rathbone Family 9:2(1993:summer)1,4
- Ravenswood, VA (later WV)
 DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:spring)1-3
- Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3
- "Recently Opened Dickinson Papers Highlight Regional History Collection's Salt Holdings" 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
- recreation, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7
 construction of campgrounds, trails, and roads in national forests during Great Depression 9:2(1993:summer)7
 Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993:summer)7
 "rail-trail" concept 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Red Cross 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)6;14:2(1999:spring)7
 "Red Scare" 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- REDSTART journal 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Reece, Cortez D. 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Reed, Elizabeth Frost 6:2(1990:summer)6
- Reed, James C.
 donation of Blanche Lazzell papers to WVRHC by 5:1(1989:spring)3
 nephew of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Reed, Sarah *see* Rehm, Sarah
- Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- "Reflections-Prismatic Filter" by James Edward Davis, 1963, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
- "Regional History Association Gains 180 Members in First Year" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6-8
- "Regional History Association News" 4:1(1988:spring)6; 8:1(1992:spring)6-7
- "Regional History Association News: West Virginia Day 1990 on the Drawing Board" 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5

- “Regional History Association News: West Virginia Day 1991 to Focus Upon Early Settlement Era” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
- “Regional History Association’s First Annual Meeting 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Regional Rail Reorganization Act, 1973 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer”, “It’s Wheeling Steel” (radio program) 8:1(1992:spring)2,5;10:2(1994:fall)8
- Reid, J. Keller, papers of 3:1(1987:spring)7
- Reid, William 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)2,9-10;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- The “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, In 1885”, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
- Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Remember and Forget* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Remington, Frederick 7:1(1991:spring)5
- A Reminiscent History of Northern West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Renick, Barbara
The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner’s Guide by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Republican Motherhood 5:2(1989:summer)8; 6:2(1990:summer)3
- Republican National Committee 19:1(2003:fall)3,8
- Fess, Simon, chairman 19:1(2003:fall)3
- Women’s Division
 director
 Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Republican National Convention 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Republican Party 19:1(2003:fall)8
- The Researcher’s Guide to American Genealogy* by Val D. Greenwood 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Retejos Jichancas, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Revolutionary War
 Ohio River, historical importance of, “Ohio River Odyssey”, exhibition 2(1985:summer)5
- Reynolds, Ethel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)2
- Reynolds, Mabel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Rhees, Morgan J.
Alexandria Gay Brown, painting, ca. 1895, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Rhodenbaugh, Suzanne
 “Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Rhodes, Steven B.
American Genealogical Research at the DAR, Washington, D.C. by Eric G. Grundset and Steven B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Rhodes scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3; 8:2(1992:summer)5-6
- Rice, Otis 4:2(1988:summer)1-2; 16:2(2001:spring)3; photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)1
- “Richard K. Miller Exhibit and Lecture Scheduled for West Virginia Day” 19:2(2004:spring)5
- “Richard K. Miller”, self portrait, 1944 19:2(2004:spring)12
- Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Libey [sic] Prison 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Richmond Times-Dispatch* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- Richmond, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1;4:2(1988:summer)10; 6:2(1990:summer)3;10:1(1994:spring)2;17:1(2001:fall)1
- Old Dominion* (magazine)
- Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richwood, WV
 Cameron, Kenneth Walter, Senior English high school teacher in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
- Mollohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
- visit by Louis Watson Chappell, ca.1935 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
- Ridderbusch, Michael R. 10:3(1995:fall)4; 11:1/2 1996:fall/1997:spring)8;14:1(1998:fall)6; 16:2(2001:spring)1
- “Glass Plate Negatives Found in Attic in Oglebay Hall” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)3
- Ride With the Eagle* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Ridgefield, N. J. 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Rights of Man* by Thomas Paine 20:2(1995:spring)2
- Ripon (Rippon) during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
- “The Rise and Decline of the UMW Health and Retirement Funds Program, 1946-1995” by George S. Goldstein, book chapter in *The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?*, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Ritchie County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7

- oil gusher, ca.1880, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:fall)2
- The Ritchie Democrat*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Gazette*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Standard*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- The Ritchie Democrat*, photograph of masthead, 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Gazette*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Standard*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Rivers, Larry 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Roane County, WV
- Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)10
 - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
 - 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F activity in 14:1(1998:fall)1
- “Robert F. Munn, 1923-1986” by George Parkinson 2:1(1986:spring)4
- “Robert J. Bennett Architectural Drawings Acquired” 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Robert M. La Follette, Sr. Family, correspondence of in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Roberts, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Roberts, Lillian Mayfield *see* Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts
- Robespierre 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Rochester Institute of Technology 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Rochester Tech *see* Rochester Institute of Technology
- Rockefeller, John D. 10:2(1994:fall)11
- Rockefeller, John D., IV
- art collection of
 - The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia*, by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
 - author of foreword to *Early Art and Artists in West Virginia* by John A. Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5
 - US Senator 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Rockefeller Family 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Rockwell, Norman 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
- Rodd, Ira 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County, 1944, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7
- Roesler, J. Nep. 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Rogers, John, photograph of Morgantown, WV home of, 9:1(1993:spring)7
- Roman Catholic mass 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Romine, Jacob 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Romney, WV
- education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- A Room Forever: the Life, Work, and Letters of Breece D’J Pancake* by Thomas E. Douglass 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Roosevelt, Eleanor 17:1(2001:fall)5
- photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 10:2(1994:fall)2; 15:2(2000:spring)5; 17:1(2001:fall)5
- New Deal 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
 - Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Rootes, Philip 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Rootes and Blagrove (Publisher) 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas Paine* 20:2(2005:spring)1
 - cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)8
 - Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason* 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
 - cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Rosamund* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Rose Brake, WV 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Rosebrake* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Rosen, David 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Ross, Howard
- photograph of Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
- Rossini, Giacomo 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Rotary Club (Morgantown, WV) 6:2(1990:summer)5
- Rothko, Mark 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Rowan’s Tonic, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Royal Air Force (Great Britain)
- in World War I 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
 - RAF Flying School (13:2(1998:spring)3
 - RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
 - Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-3
- photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Royal Welsh Fusiliers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Royall, Anne 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Rubicam, Milton
- Pitfalls in Genealogical Research* 16:2(2001:spring)4

- rudders, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Ruffner, David 7:1(1991:spring)1
Ruffner, Joseph 7:1(1991:spring)1,3
Ruffner, Joseph, son of Joseph Ruffner 7:1(1991:spring)1
Ruffner, Tobias 7:1(1991:spring)2
Ruffner & Donnally 7:1(1991:spring)3
Ruffner Family papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3
Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:spring)2
Rumsey, Josephine, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)7
Rumsey, Virginia, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)8
Rumsey, William Earle
 family, photograph of, 3(1985:fall)7
 photographs by 1(1985:spring)7-8
Rupert, WV
 Civilian Conservation Corps, Camp P-57, barracks interior, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5
Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Russell, Charles Marion 7:1(1991:spring)5
Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1
Russellton Medical Group 14:2(1999:spring)2
Rust, A (Alfred?), photograph of letter to (Rust, George?) about slave trade, Dec.31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- S**
SALT *see* Soul and Latin Theater
Saint Simon's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Sainte Genevieve (ferryboat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
Saks Fifth Avenue (department store) 16:2 (2001:spring)11
Salem, WV
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
Salem College 6:2(1990:summer)5;15:2(2000:spring)5
Salem Depot 4:1(1988:spring)1
Salerno, Italy
 International Film Festival 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)4
Salon d'Automne 5:1(1989:spring)2
salt
 as trade commodity 7:1(1991:spring)1
 WV
 Harrison county 7:1(1991:spring)1
 Kanawha salt 7:1(1991:spring)1-4
 Monongalia County 7:1(1991:spring)1
 red salt from Kanawha 7:1(1991:spring)2
 "salt licks", WV 7:1(1990:spring)1
salt industry
 African-American labor 7:1(1991:spring)2
 salt-making process 7:1(1991:spring)1
 slave labor 7:1(spring)2
 WV 7:1(1990:spring)1-3;9:2(1993:summer)3-4
 Brooks, Elisha, salt-making pioneer 7:1(1991:spring)1
 Kanawha Salines 7:1(1991:spring)2
salt-rising bread 20:2(2005:spring)4
salt springs, WV
 Malden 7:1(1991:spring)1
Salt Sulphur Springs, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4; 20:1(2004:fall)6
Salvatore, Lou 8:1(1992:spring)2
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:spring)2
Sams v. Ohio Valley General Hospital 14:2 (1999:spring)2
San Francisco, CA 13:2(1998:spring)4
Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7
Santa Fe Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Santa Fe Trail 15:1(1999:fall)5
Santos, Carlos 13:2(1998:spring)5
Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1994:fall)6
Sartoris, Nellie 17:1(2001:fall)5
sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7
Saturday Evening Post 14:1(1998:fall)4
 photograph of cover of Oct. 3, 1936 issue with illustration, "Weighty Matters" by Leslie Thrasher 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
Save the Canaan Valley project 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7
saws
 band saw, large 7:2(1991:summer)7
 buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7
 sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7
Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:spring)1
The Scapegoat by Mary Lee Settle 13:2 (1998:spring)5
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2(2004:spring)4
"Scene near Grafton, WV", photograph of painting by William L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6
Schaefer, Christina K.
 The Center: A Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Capital Area 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Instant Information on the Internet! 16:2(2001:spring)4
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Schein, Anna 10:3(1995:fall)2
Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army Specialized Training Program in WWII by Louis E. Keefer 10:2 (1994:fall)3
Schwartz, Scott
 photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
 presentation with John A. Cuthbert, "Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection" 4:2(1988:summer)1
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2
Schweitzer, George K.

- Civil War Genealogy: A Basic Research Guide for Tracing Your Civil War Ancestors* 16:2(2001: spring)5
- Scotch Irish 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Scotio, the 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Scots-Irish in Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Scottish Highlanders, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Scottish settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Scotts Run, WV
 “Golden Harvest”, Scotts Run Cooperative, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)8
 photograph of children of 5:1(1989:spring)6
 Reciprocal Economy Project 5:1(1989:spring)8
 railroad at 8:2(1992:summer)2
 residents of 5:1(1989:spring)6,8
 Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:spring)8
- Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:spring)8
- Scribner’s Magazine* 10:3(1995:fall)4
- “Secession Polls Show Strong Union Support in Harrison County” 3 1985:fall)4-5
- “Second Annual West Virginia Day Celebration Honors State’s 125 Years” 4:2(1988:summer) 1-2,9-12
- “The Second Source” by Richard Kidwell Miller, 2001, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)5
- The Secret Garden* by Frances Hodgson Burnett 17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Secret Six” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- “The Seine Boat”, photograph of print by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)1
- “Sen. Harley M. Kilgore Papers Acquired” 9:1(1993: spring)5
- The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History of the United States* by Robert C. Byrd (Washington : GPO, 1988)
 donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3(1989: fall/winter)4-5
 foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4
 photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- “The Senator and the Outlaw: the Story of a Letter in the Stephen B. Elkins Papers” by Kathleen Kennedy 15:1(1999:fall)4-6.
- “The Senator Too Young To Serve” 15:2(2000: spring)5-6
- The Senator’s Bride* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Seneca Glass
 photograph of early design from pattern book 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
- Seneca Rocks 9:2(1993:summer)6
- “The “Sensational Story” of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller” by Kathleen Kennedy 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
- Sensil, Senator *see* Sinsel, Charles A.
- Settle, Mary Lee 13:2(1998:spring)5
- The Clamshell* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- The Scapegoat* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- “Seven Sisters” women’s schools 6:2(1990: summer)4
- “The Seven Widows”, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in, West Virginia Conference Seminary, West Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989: spring)2
- Severinson, Doc 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Seville, Spain 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Shamberger, Barbara, photograph of 6:2(1990: summer)10
- Shangri-La for Wounded Soldiers* by Louis E. Keefer 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Shannondale Springs, Jefferson County, photograph of engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3
- shape-note hymnals in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Shaver, Clem 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
- Shavers Fork, WV
 Civilian Conservation Corps encampment, Randolph County, WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Shaw, Robert 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2-3,6; photographs of 8:3(1992:summer)2
- Shawkey, Morris P. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)4,9;10:3(1995:fall)2
 “the Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)3-5
- Shawnee Alley Fire* by John Douglas, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9
- Shay Locomotive hauling logs for the Elk River Coal and Lumber Company, ca.1955, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)11
- Sheepshead Bay, NY 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Shenandoah River 10:1994:spring)3
- Shenandoah Valley, VA 9:1(1993:spring)1;10:1 (1994:spring)1; 18:2(2003:spring)3-4
- Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:spring)3
- Shepherd College 9:2(1993:summer)1
- Shepherdstown, WV 14:2(1999:spring)4
 education of women in
 normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
 private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Impartial Observer* 20:2(2005:spring)1
- The Potowmack Guardian* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:spring)2
- Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:spring)3
- 35-star flag, raising of by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:summer)4
- Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, General 14:1(1998:fall)2-3
- Sherman, Patty 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Shetler, Charles
 curator of WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)5;

- 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;15:1
(1999:fall)3
West Virginia Civil War Literature 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)10
- Shinnston, WV
Senator Rush Dew Holt addressing crowd in,
photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)6
ships, use of wood in the construction of
7:2(1991:summer)7
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Shortridge, W.P. 4:2(1988:summer)4
Shreveport, LA 16:1(2000:fall)5
Shuck, Larry G.
abstracts of and index to Greenbrier County
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
"Sidney Lanier" by Danske Dandridge
14:2(1999:spring)4
Sierra Club 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
West Virginia Chapter 9:2(1993:
summer)6
Kotcon, James B., chair 9:2(1993:summer)6
Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, photograph of ca.1917
20:1(2004:fall)11
Simcoe, Nora L.
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing
and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6
Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-5
Simpkins, Norman O. 13:2(1998:spring)4
Sims, Edgar B.
*Making a State: Formation of West Virginia,
including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and
the Acts... Creating the Counties* 16:2(2001:
spring)6
Sims, R. P. 19:1(2003:fall)6
"Singing Millmen" 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph
of 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8
Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003:fall)6
Sioux 10:3(1995:fall)3
Sistersville, WV
photograph of, ca. 1910 17:2(2002:spring)8
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Sites, Bill 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
microfilming of in WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)9
photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1
Skillin, Francis M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
- Slack, John M., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Slave labor in salt industry, Kanawha County 7:1(1991:
spring)2
Slave trade
Jefferson County, WV
Cedar Lawn plantation near Charles Town
3:1(1987:spring)3-4
letter, A. (Alfred?) Rust to George Rust?
2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
letter by Georgiana Washington, former
slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4
Maryland 3:1(1987:spring)2
"Slave Trade Letter Required" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
slavery
Civil War 9:2(1993:summer)1
escape from 7:1(1991:spring)2
Greenbrier County, VA 10:1(1994:
spring)1
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1
"Slavery From a Slave's Perspective" 3:1(1987:
spring)3-4
Slaves
census records, Virginia, 1850-1860 16:2(2001:
spring)7
freed 3:1(1987:spring)3-4
medical care of, Randolph County 6:1(1990:
spring)2
Wood County, VA (later WV) 7:2(1991:
summer)6
"Small Town Life Subject of Photographer's
Career" 1:1(1985:spring)4
Smith, Adam 5:2(1989:summer)5
Smith, Adam, *Wealth of Nations* 7:2(1991:
summer)7
Smith, Alexander, papers in Moreland Family
Papers 3:1(1987:spring)2
Smith, Charlie, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/
winter)5
Smith, Christena 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999:fall)2
Smith, Edward 5:2(1989:summer)6
Smith, George W. 8:1(1992:spring)5
Smith, (Captain) John
biography 2:2(1986:summer)1-2
Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Smith's *Map of
Virginia*, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)1-2;
7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of
2:2(1986:summer)1;7:1(1991:spring)5
Smith, Lee
Oral History 13:2(1998:spring)2
Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992:spring)3
Smith, Russell 7:1(1991:spring)4
Smith, William K. collection in WVRHC 8:3
(1992:fall/winter)9-10
Smithsonian American Art Museum 16:1

- (2000:fall)5
- Smothers, Tommy 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Smothers Brothers (television program) 9:3
(1993:fall/winter)2
- snag boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Snead, Sam 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
- Sneddon, John 8:1(1992:spring)6
- snow-plowing scene, photograph of 9:3(1993:
fall/winter)6
- Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- soap making with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Society for Applied Anthropology 14:1(1998:
fall)4
- Software Valley 8:2(1992:summer)4
- soldiers, miniature toy
collecting 17:2(2002:spring)4
in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-4
manufacturers of
Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:spring)3
Mignot Company, France 17:2(2002:spring)3
Traditions 17:2(2002:spring)3
William Britain Company, England 17:2
(2002:spring)3
- Songs for Three Centuries* by John Greenleaf Whittier
14:2(1999:spring)3
- Sons* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
Scene near Grafton, West Virginia (1864)
featured on back cover of *Early Art and Artists
in West Virginia* by John Cuthbert
16:1(2000:fall)5
photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)6
- Sons and Daughters of Pioneer Rivermen
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8;16:2
(2001:spring)1
J. Mack Gamble Fund 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)8
- Sons of Italy 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Sons of the American Revolution 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Sotheby's auction 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Soul and Latin Theatre, photograph of 1969
performance of, East Harlem 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Soundex (census index) 16:2(2001:spring)7
- The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*,
edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny
16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- South Charleston, WV
Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)4
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- South Penn Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- Southeastern College Art Conference, Raleigh,
N.C., 2003 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Southern Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Southern settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Spain 15:1(1999:fall)5
- Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial
for Publishing Paine's Age of Reason* 20:2(2005:
spring)1,3
cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Speidel, Jess 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Spencer, Randolph
*A West Virginian's View of Musical Life Yesterday
and Today* 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Spencer, WV
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
seven-day siege of during Civil War 14:1(1998:
fall)1
- "The Spirit of the Fall" by Danske Dandridge
14:2(1999:spring)3
- Sports, women in
Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a
collegiate game (1984) 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
- Spruce Knob, WV 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Spruce Street Methodist Church (Morgantown,
WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
Board of Trustees 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)2
Choir 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
United Methodist Women 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)2
- Squires, Maud 5:1(1988:spring)2
- St. Augustine, FL
Wolf's Head Books 10:3(1985:fall)8
- St. Evers, Evangeline
pseudonym of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1
(2001:fall)2
- St. John's Episcopal Church* by Joseph C. Jeffers, Jr.
20:2(2005:spring)5
- St. Mary's, WV 9:2(1993:summer)4
- St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington,
WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
- St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church, Charleston, WV
5:2(1989:summer)7
- St. Petersburg, FL 17:1(2001:fall)6
- St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2
(1989:summer)7
- St. Thomas Becket 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Staggers, Frances 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Staggers, Harley O.
biography 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-4
photographs of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
- Staggers, Harley O., Jr. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Staggers, Jacob 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Staggers Rail Act, 1980 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- Stahr, Elvis, Jr. 8:1(1992:spring)6
appointment as Secretary of the Army, Kennedy
Administration, 1961 8:1(1992:spring)6
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5
provost and council to the president, University

- of Kentucky 8:2(1992:summer)3
- WV Day celebration speaker, 1992 8:2(1992:summer)1
- excerpts from remarks 8:2(1992:summer)3
- WVU President 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Standard Oil 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Stanley, Charlotte M. 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Stanton, Frank 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- State College and University Systems of West Virginia
- Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Higher Education Report Card* 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Staten Island, NY 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Statistical Handbook* (West Virginia Research League) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia* (State College and University Systems of West Virginia) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Statistics* (Formerly: *Human Services Statistics* (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Staunton, VA 10:1(1994:spring)2;14:2(1999:spring)4
- during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
- Stealey, John E., III 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;4:2(1988:summer)9;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3,5
- Antebellum Kanawha Salt Business and Western Markets* 9:2(1993:summer)3
- photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Stealey Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- steam boilers 16:2(2000:spring)1-2,9-10
- steam engine, condenser for 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Steamboats
- “D.B. Burns” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
- Greenbrier, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender* 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- James Rumsey* 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9
- “Lucille” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Lula F.” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “Oneida” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
- “W.A. Hilton” (later named the “Kathryn”) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Stearns, George L. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Stedman, E.C., editor
- American Anthology* 14:2(1999:spring)3
- “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;10:2(1994:fall)8;
- photographs of 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Steele, Danielle 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1(2004:fall)8
- Steinbeck, John 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2(2000:spring)3
- sternwheel boats 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- The D. T. Lane* 16:2(2001:spring)1,9
- Stuebenville, OH 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Stevens, Mal 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Stevenson, David 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Stevenson, Noel C.
- Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family History* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Stevenson, Robert Louis 7:2(1991:summer)7;17:2(2002:spring)3
- Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Stewart, Irwin 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Stewart, James 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Stewart, John, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Stewartstown, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- “Still Life” by Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Stinson, Helen S.
- A Handbook for Genealogical Research in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Stitzel, Judith 5:1(1989:spring)4;6:2(1990:summer)1,8
- Stogie Makers Union 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Stokowski, Leopold 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Stonehenge 7:2(1991:summer)3
- “Stonewall” Jackson Family Photo Album Provides Glimpse of Prominent West Virginia Clan” 17:2(2002:spring)1
- “Stonewall Jackson’s Way, song 20:1(2004:fall)6
- “Stop Me If You’ve Heard This One” with Milton Berle, 1930s radio program sponsored by Quaker Oats 8:1(1992:spring)2
- store ledger, late 18th-early 19th century, Monongalia County, WV 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
- photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Storer, John 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Storer College 5:2(1989:summer)6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4
- class of 1941, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)10
- laboratory, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)11
- The Stories of Breece D’J Pancake* by Breece D’J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)1
- nominated for
- Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Storm, George W.
- Ohio River at Wheeling* (painting), ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5
- The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself* by Cole Younger 15:1(1999:fall)4
- “Stowe, Harriet Beecher
- Dred: A Tale of the Dismal Swamp* 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3

- Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life Among the Lowly*
2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- Strand Theater fire, High Street, Morgantown, WV, April 14, 1927, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Strasbaugh, Perry D.
WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4
- Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904
20:1(2004:fall)7
- "Strata" by Richard Kidwell Miller, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3
- street theater movement 14:1(1998:fall)5
- The Strength of Love* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller
17:1 (2001:fall)5
- string band, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6
- Strother, David Hunter ("Porte Crayon") 16:1(2000:fall)5-6;20:1(2004:fall)3
ambassador (U.S.) to Mexico 7:1(1991:spring)5
artist, West Virginian 7:1(1991:spring)5
The Bathkeeper 14:2(1999:spring)5; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
biography 2:1(1986:spring)1-3;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;14:2(1999:spring)5
cartographer to the Union Army during the Civil War 2:1(1986:spring)1
Civil War
service in 2:1(1986:spring)1;7:1(1991:spring)5
"David Hunter Strother: One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country Possesses", exhibit curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
Harper's Weekly (variant titles: *Harpers New Monthly Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Harper's Monthly*), contributions to 2:1(1986:spring)1-2;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;14:2(1999:spring)5;20:1(2004:fall)3
- John Brown hanging of at Charles Town, Va., 1859 drawing of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
eyewitness to 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- JOURNAL
paintings recorded in 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
passage from v.2:no.1(1986:spring)3
"The Mountains" 2:1(1986:spring)2-3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- papers
in
Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4
WVRHC 2:1(1986:spring)1-3,5;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)2
official acceptance of by WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)5
- pennamen, "Porte Crayon" 7:1(1991:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
"Personal Recollections of the War" 2:1(1986:spring)2
photographs
of drawings
"Afternoon drills Harpers Ferry May 22nd 1861, D.H. Strother" 3:1(1987:spring)5
"Betsy, April 11th, 1856" 2:1(1986:spring)2
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31st, 1862 2:1(1986:spring)7
"The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia", c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8
"Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27th, 1861" 2:1(1986:spring)2
exterior of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1
interior of Aaron Armentrout's cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986:spring)1
"Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856" 2:1(1986:spring)2
John Brown, hanging of at Charles Town, Va., 1859 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
"A machine for field reconnaissance", c1862 2:1(1986:spring)8
"The Remains of the Railway Bridge at Martinsburg, Va., June 18th 1861" 2:1(1986:spring)3
- of paintings
"Justice Guarding the Sleeping World" 2:3(1986: fall/winter)4
"The Lighting of the Shrine" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
two donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
- travelogues of 15:2(2000:spring)4
"Virginia Canaan" 2:1(1986:spring) 1
- Strother, John 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Kirkland 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Porter 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Richard 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
Strother, Washington 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
"The Strother Collection" 2:1(1986:spring)3,5
Strother Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
Stuard town *see* Stewartstown, WV
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 10:3(1995:fall)5;15:2(2000:spring)1-4
award of Guggenheim Fellowship, 1937 15:2(2000:spring)2-3
biography 15:1(2000:spring)1-3
collection of letters and books by and about Stuart

- donated to WVRHC by Maryan Dahmer 15:2
 (2000:spring)1-3
 photograph of first edition book signed and
 inscribed by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3
 "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2
Head o'W-Hollow 15:2(2000:spring)2
 stories in
 "Bellin of the Bride" 15:2(2000:spring)2
 "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2
 Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)1-3
Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
 named to "100 Best Books in America" list
 15:2(2000:spring)2
 winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize
 15:2(2000:spring)2
 photograph of 15:1(2000:spring)1-2,8
 Poet Laureate of Kentucky 15:2(2000:spring)2-3
Taps for Private Tussy 15:2(2000:spring)2
 winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern
 Award 15:2(2000:spring)2
The Thread That Runs So True 15:2(2000:
 spring)2
 recognized by the National Education
 Association as "Best Book of 1949"
 15:2(2000:spring)2
Trees of Heaven 15:2(2000:spring)2
 W-Hollow, KY
 birthplace of Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1
 setting of literary works by Stuart
 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
 Stutler, Boyd B., *West Virginia in the Civil War* 8:3
 (1992:fall/winter)10
 "Succession Polls Show Strong Union Support in
 Harrison County" 3(1985:fall)4-5
 Sudanese Dervishes, miniature toy soldiers in
 WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3
The Suffragist 19:1(2003:fall)7
 sugar of lead, use as medical treatment
 6:1(1990:spring)2
 sulfate of zinc, use as medical treatment
 6:1(1990:spring)2
 Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1,5-6
 Coal Men and Coal Towns 9:3(1993:summer)5
 editor, *Goldenseal* 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Executive Director, West Virginia Humanities
 Council 17:1(2001:fall)7
 photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Summers, Festus P. 3:2(1987:summer)2;15:1(1999:
 fall)3
 *The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of
 West Virginia* by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus
 P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Summers, Earl, Jr. 8:1(1992:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)
 1,8-9
 Summers County, WV 14:1(1998:fall)5
 C&O Railroad depot at Talcott, photograph
 of, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
 Summersville, WV
 Rader, Anthony, physician's diary of
 6:1(1990:spring)3
 Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV
 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Sunday schools, role of in education in WV
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 "Sunshine", riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:
 fall/winter)3
 Supervisor of Negro Schools, WV
 Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7
 survey boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
 Survivor (television program) 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 Suter, N., letter describing encounter with British
 Navy, War of 1812 3:1(1987:spring)2
 Sutherland, Howard
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
 support for women's suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5-6
 Sutphin, Gerald 2(1985:summer)5
 Sutton, WV
 air raid drills during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Sweden
 King Gustav V presenting the Nobel Prize to
 Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
 Swick, Ray 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-7
 Swiss Folklore Group, Washington, D.C. 10:3
 (1995:fall)2
 The Swords of the Vikings by Julia Davis Adams
 7:2(1991:summer)2
 sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Sydenstricker, Pearl *see* Buck, Pearl S.
 Sypolt, Larry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- T**
 Talbert, Z.E. 6:2(1990:summer)12
 Talcott, WV
 C&O Railroad depot at, ca.1930 photograph of
 6:1(1990:spring)8
*Talent and Courage: Outstanding West Virginia
 Women in the 1990s* 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Tallaksen, Robert
 Associate Professor, Department of Radiology,
 WVU School of Medicine 19:2(2004:spring)9
 research on medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC
 Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7
 photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)9
 presentation of research at Southeastern
 College Art Conference, Raleigh, N.C., 2003
 19:2(2004:spring)9
 student, Art History program, WVU College of

- Creative Arts 19:2(2004:spring)9
Tally Vengeance by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
 Taylor, David Foulkes 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Taylor, Eleanor Ross 13:2(1998:spring)5
 Taylor, Peter 13:2(1998:spring)5
 Tanner, WV
 Gainer, F.C. and grandson, Francis (?) Gainer, ca.1900 of 3:1(1987:spring)6
 Gainer family group, ca.1900, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)5
Taps for Private Tussy by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
 winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2
 Taylor, Archer 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)4
 Taylor, Sandy Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Taylor County, WV
 history
 Civil War
 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
 battles
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 commander of
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
 history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
 members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA,
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2; drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
 teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
The Temperance Advocate 17:1(2001:fall)2-3
Temperance Star 1:1(1985:spring)4
 Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)1-2, 5-6, 9-10; photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3, 9
 Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by, in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)10
 Tennessee
 during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Harrowgate
 Lincoln Memorial University 15:2(2000:spring)1
 Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1
 Tessey, John 16:1(2000:fall)2
 Test, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3
 Tetrick, Helen V. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Tetrick, W. Guy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Tetrick, Willis G., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Tetrick Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 theater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6,8
 Theodore Presser (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6
The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
 Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Thomas, Richard 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 "Thornton Tayloe Perry Microfilm Received" 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
 Thrasher, Leslie
 "Weighty Matters", cover illustration of Oct. 3, 1936 issue of the *Saturday Evening Post* 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
 Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2
 Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
 microfilm of in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3
 papers in
 Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Strother, David Hunter 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4
The Thread That Runs So True by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
 recognized by the National Education Association as "Best Book of 1949" 15:2(2000:spring)2
 "Three Shades of Blue" by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
 "The Tide" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
 "The Tightrope Walker" by Maryat Lee 14:1(1998:fall)5
 timber
 WV
 history of 9:2(1993:summer)4-5
 large trees 9:2(1993:summer)5
 black walnut tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
 Mingo white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
 sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
 tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
 white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5

- yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- timber building frame 7:2(1991:summer)7
- timber industry
band saw 9:2(1993:summer)5
circular saw 9:2(1993:summer)5
production 7:2(1991:summer)7
WV 9:2(1993:summer)5
effect of railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)5
watersaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Time is Our House* by Louise McNeill Pease
10:3(1995:fall)5
- Time* (magazine) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)1
- Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia Ancestors* by Patrick G. Wardell 16:2(2001:spring)5
- tintype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1
- "To a Poet" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- To Be Continued In Our Next* by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)6
- Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge Mountains) settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Toledo, OH 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Tomlinson, Abram 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Jesse 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Joseph 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tommy Tucker Band 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Toole, John Kennedy
A Confederacy of Dunces 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
winner of Pulitzer Prize, 1980 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Toronto, Canada 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Torsney, Cheryl B.
"Danske Dandridge: "Laureate of Elf-Land" and Proto-Modernist" 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- tourism, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7
- towboats 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
The James Rumsey (nicknamed "Little Giant"), ca.1903 photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
- "Town Hall Tonight" with Fred Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's Orchestra, 1930s radio program sponsored by Bristol Myers 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor* by Bertram H. Groene 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Traditions, England, manufacturer of miniature toy soldiers 17:2(2002:spring)3
- "Transparency" by James Edward Davis, two sheets of overlapping acetate, "illuminated for color shadows", 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- transportation, use of wood in building
bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7
wagons 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- trees, hollow, as homes to early settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Trees of Heaven* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
Bushman, Anes, character in 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Tribe, Ivan
Wheeling Jamboree 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Triplett, Emma Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)2;
photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Trotter, Joe
excerpts from address, "Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black History: Past, Present and Future from the Perspective of an Afro-American" 4:2(1988:summer)2
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Truman scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3;8:2(1992:summer)5-6
- Truth, Sojourner 6:2(1990:summer)8
"I Am a Woman" address 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Tucker, Tommy 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Tucker County, WV
Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Laneville, WV, photograph of view of logging town, ca.1910 3:1(1987:spring)7
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
William, WV
logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Tulane University 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Tumult on the Mountains* by Roy B. Clarkson 9:2(1993:summer)4
- turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV, ca. 1890, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Turks, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Turner, John Roscoe 8:2(summer)3
- Tuskegee, AL 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Two Gentlemen* by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Twyman & Dickinson 7:1(1991:spring)3

- Tygart River, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)9
 photograph of painting of 9:1(1993: spring)6;
 Tygart Valley River *see* Tygart River
 Tyler County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Smith, Christena 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Smith, William K 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- U**
- UMWA Welfare and Retirement Fund *see* United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds
 U.S.A. Russian Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1
U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources, Colonial America to the Present by James C. Neagles 16:2(2001:spring)5
U.S.S. West Virginia
 photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)7;20:1(2004:fall)12
 after attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)2
 official U.S. Navy photograph of, Dec. 7, 1941 20:2(2005:fall)7
 under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941 4:1(1988: spring)7
 Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2-3
 Union Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
 Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6
Union Signal, publication of Women's Christian Temperance Union 19:1(2003:fall)2
 Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, photograph of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
 Union Theological Seminary 14:1(1998:fall)5
 Uniontown, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Uniontown Public Library, Uniontown, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1
Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life Among the Lowly by Harriet Beecher Stowe 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
 United Bankshares (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5
 United Daughters of the Confederacy
 General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 West Virginia Chapter, historical records of in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 United Mine Workers of America 14:2(1999:spring) 1-3;15:1(1999:fall)1
 District 6
 President
 Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999: spring)2
 headquarters, Matewan
 photograph of Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on steps of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 President
 Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1
 Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2(1999: spring)2
The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3
 United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
 United States
 Air Force 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:1(2000: fall)4
 Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain)
 Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Archivist of the United States 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Army
 Company B servicemen, photograph of from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6
 War College 10:2(1994:fall)1
 Civil Aeronautics Board 10:2(1994:fall)2
 Congress
 House
 Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 Constitution
 ratification of 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Equal Rights Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/ winter)2
 Nineteenth Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 Twenty-Sixth Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/ winter)2
 Defense Intelligence Agency 10:2(1994:fall)1
 Defense Language Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1
 Department of Agriculture
 Bureau of Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar, head of 20:1 (2004:fall)2
West Virginia Agricultural Statistics (West Virginia Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Department of Defense 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Department of State 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 early European colonial settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
 education, public 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Engineering Service 16:2(2001:spring)2
 Pittsburgh Office 16:2(2001:spring)2
 Forest Service 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
 Chief Entomologist
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2(1996: fall/1997:spring)6;20:1(2004:fall)1-2

General Education Board 10:2(1994:fall)11
 West Virginia Section 10:2(1994:fall)11
 history
 “The Barge Age” 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
 Battle of Fallen Timbers 10:1(1994:spring)3
 Civil War
 African-American troops, recruitment of
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Alabama 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 anti-slavery sentiment 4:2(1988:summer)2
 Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8
 journal
 excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
 photograph of drawings from 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)4,7-8; page from 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)1
 photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1;
 Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Appomattox 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Army of the Northwest 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Atlanta 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Averell, William W.
 General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4;
 photograph of headquarters at New
 Creek (now Keyser, WV, ca. 1863
 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Bartow, Pocahontas County 3(1985:fall)1
 Battle of Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Battle of Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Battle of Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Battle of Gettysburg 4:1(1988:spring)1;19:2
 (2004:spring)7
 Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861,
 map of 3(1985:fall)1
 Battle of McDowell 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Sitlington’s Hill 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Battle of New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Battle of Rich Mountain. School house and
 Union camp at Beverly, in which
 secessionists were confined, July 1861,
 photograph of drawing of 1:1(1985:
 spring)5
 Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Benton, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Berryville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4
 Bolivar 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
 Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2
 broadside, call “to arms”, photograph of
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
 Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Cabbell County 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Camp Meigs, Readville, MA 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)2
 Campbell, George K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 casualties 1:1(1985:spring)2-3
 Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Charleston, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-4
 Charleston, WV 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1
 (1998:fall)2
 Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)3;
 photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Charlestown 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Chattanooga, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Chicamauga 14:1(1998:fall)3, battle at
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Chicamauga Station 14:1(1998:fall)3
 civilian viewpoint in Pittenger Family
 papers, WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Clark County 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Cole Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5
 “colored” troops, first regiment of *see*
 United States, history, Civil War, 1st
 Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers
 Confederate Army 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Averell brigade New Creek headquarters
 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Department of the South 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)1
 gunboats 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh
 17:2(2002:spring)2
 prison at Salisbury, NC 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)10
 training camp, Memphis 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, use of
 for communication and supplies
 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Cummings Point 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Darien, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Dayton, Spencer 4:1(1988:spring)5
 DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1988:fall)1-2
 DeBussey, George 14:1(1988:fall)1-3
 DeBussey, John 14:1(1988:fall)1-2
 Douglass, Frederick, son of 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)2
 Early, Jubal 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4; 19:2
 (2004:spring)7
 Edinburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 85th Illinois Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Emerson, Lieutenant 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)7
 15th West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)9
 5th Virginia Volunteers 1:1(1985:spring)4

54th Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 54th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 flag of
 photograph of drawing of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8
 52nd Ohio Regiment 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 1st Georgia Volunteers of the Confederate Army of the Northwest 3(1985:fall)1
 1st Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
 1st Virginia Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Folly Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5
 Fort Johnson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,6-7;
 photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8
 Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-8
 Fort Warren 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 47th Ohio Infantry, Color Guard of 14:1(1998:fall)2
 corporal in
 Roesler, J. Nep 14:1(1998:fall)2
 46th Regiment of the Virginia Militia 18:2(2003:spring)3
 14th Virginia Calvary 1:1(1985:spring)2
 14th West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10
 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Franklin 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Front Royal, VA 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 genealogical research 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Georgia 14:1(1998:fall)2; march through 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Gettysburg Campaign 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;
 17:1(2001:fall)5
 Graysville station and bridge 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Guyandotte 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6,8
 Halltown 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Harper's Ferry 4:1(1988:spring)1-4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 "Harriet A. Weed" (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
 Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54th Massachusetts", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
 Hilton Head, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2;
 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)1,8
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall", General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 James Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-5,7
 Jenkins, Albert Gallatin 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
 John Adams (East Boston ferry boat) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 "John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54th Massachusetts Volunteers", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Johnson, Edward, General 18:2(2003:fall)4
 Jones, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Kanawha Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Kansas 15:1(1999:fall)4
 Kemptown 4:1(1988:spring)2
The Knapsack 1:1(1985:spring)4
 Knoxville, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 Lee, Robert E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10;14:1(1998:fall)2; 19:2(2004:spring)6
 surrender at Appomatox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Letcher, Governor of Virginia 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Lewisburg 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Light House Inlet 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10
 Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Logan County 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Longstreet, James 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Lynchburg, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2-3; portrait of 1:1(1985:spring)2
 McChesney, Robert, portrait of 1:1(1985:spring)2
 McDowell, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Martinsburg, WV, photograph of view of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
 Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Massachusetts Independent Cadet Corps 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5

medal, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Middletown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
 military life 4:1(1988:spring)1
 "Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54th Massachusetts", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Milroy, Robert, Brigadier General 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Missionary Ridge 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4
 Monterey 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Moore, Cleon, confederate soldier from Charleston, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5
 Moore, Miles, Drummer Co. H., 54th Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Morris Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5-6
 Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 Mounted Company H 15:1(1999:fall)4
 Munroe, Henry, Drummer Co., C, 54th Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Murdock, George L.
 letter
 by describing Union expedition from Harpers Ferry into Valley of Virginia, Dec. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 photograph of first and last pages 4:1(1988:spring)1
 to wife, Fannie 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 Murfreesboro, battle at 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 music 20:1(2004:fall)6-7
 New Creek 4:1(1988:spring)1; photograph of Averell's headquarters at 4:1(1988:spring)2
 New Market, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 New York Calvary drill at Martinsburg, ca. 1863, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)7
 Newtown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
 North Carolina 14:1(1998:fall)3
 Ohio Militia 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Ohio River, historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5
 Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Paxton, Ab 1:1(1985:spring)3
 Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Philippi, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Pittenger, William, Lieutenant, Union Army 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Point Pleasant 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Pope, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
 Porterfield, George A., Colonel 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:2(2004:spring)6
 Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 Quantrill's renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)2
 Richmond Libey [sic] Prison 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Richmond, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4;17:1(2001:fall)1
 Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Ripon (Rippon) 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Roane County 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Roesler, J. Nep 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
 Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7
 Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1
 Saint Simon's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 Salem Depot 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Saunders, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
 Saxton, Rufus 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
 Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Secession Crisis, Apr. 1861 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Secession Ordinance, 1861, Virginia referendum 3(1985:fall)4-5,8; photograph of pages from 3(1985:fall)5,8
 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, West Virginia 11:1/2(1966
 2nd Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 2nd South Carolina 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
 2nd West Virginia Cavalry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 "Secret Six" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 17th Indiana Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2
 77th Regiment of the Eastern Missouri Militia 15:1(1999:fall)4
 Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6; photographs of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 Shenandoah Valley, VA 18:2(2003:spring)3-4
 Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, General 14:1(1998:fall)2-3
 Sherman's March through Georgia 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:fall)2
 Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-5
 Sitlington's Hill, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4
 slavery, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1
 Smith, George H., Colonel 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Smith, William K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10
 Spencer, WV 14:1(1998:fall)1-2

Sponaugle, George, Private 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Staunton, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
 Stearns, George L. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
 Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4
 Stone, Surgeon 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6
 Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Sullivan's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Tennessee 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:
 fall)2
 East Tennessee 14:1(1998:fall)3
 34th Massachusetts Infantry 4:1(1988:
 spring)1
 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2
 (2004:spring)5-6
 battles
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
 commander of
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, Stonewall 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2
 (2004:spring)7
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:
 spring)6
 history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West
 Virginia History Online website* 19:2
 (2004:spring)7
 members who witnessed Lee's surrender at
 Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
 Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1
 12th Virginia Regiment 4:1(1988:spring)2
 Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
 25th Virginia Infantry 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Union army 14:1(1988:fall)1
 Barbour County, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4
 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry,
 Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
 losses 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Northern black regiment, first 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)1
 Philippi, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4
 raid into enemy territory, Dec.1863
 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 2nd Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Cavalry,
 Company A 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Strother, David Hunter ("Porte Crayon")
 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
 cartographer for 2:1(1986:spring) 1;
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 35-star flag, raising of over Shepherds-
 town by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:
 summer)4
 United Daughters of the Confederacy
 General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/
 winter)10
 West Virginia chapter, historical records of
 in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 Valley Expedition 4:1(1988:spring)4
 Valley of Virginia 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
 veterans 16:2(2001:spring)7
 at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925, photo-
 graph of 5:2(1989:summer)11
 Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County,
 Reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,
 photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
 in Pendleton County, Hammer, George,
 Ike, and Ben, ca.1925, photograph of
 2:2(1986:summer)6
 Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2
 during the Civil War
 smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2
 surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2
 Virginia Calvary 7:1(1991:spring)3
 War Department 4:1(1988:spring)4;8:3
 (1992:fall/winter)1
 Virginia Infantry, 25th 18:2(2003:spring)4
 Virginia Militia, 46th Regiment 18:2(2003:
 spring)3
 Wells, George D 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 West Virginia, birth of state during 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)
 West Virginia Brigade near Keyser 15:1
 (1999:fall)1
 West Virginia Brigade 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Wheeling 14:1(1998:fall)2
 widows 16:2(2001:spring)7
 Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,8
 Wilson, Geo. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
 Wilson, John, Sergeant Major, 54th
 Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4;8:3
 (1992:fall/winter)10
 Wirt County 14:1(1998:fall)1
 Woods, Samuel 4:1(1988:spring)5
 Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
 Colonial Period 11:1/2 (1996:fall/
 1997:spring)3
 Dunsmore's War 10:1(1994:spring)1
 Federal era 3:1(1987:spring)2
 Great Depression 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;
 9:2(1993:summer)7;9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;
 13:2(1998:spring)4-5;16:2(2001:spring)10
 Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7

Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3
 labor unions 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
 "melting pot" theory 6:2(1990:summer)8
 military training
 Officers Candidate School 10:2
 (1994:fall)2
 ROTC program 10:2(1994:fall)2
 Minister to France
 Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Naval War College 10:2(1994:fall)1
 New Deal 9:1(1993:spring)5
 photograph by Lewis Hines of Works
 Project Administration nursery at Jere,
 Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:
 summer)8
 Old West 16:1(2000:fall)6
 Persian Gulf War 10:2(1994:fall)3
 Reconstruction Period 10:2(1994:fall)11
 Revolutionary War 6:3(1990:fall/
 winter)4;10:1(1994:spring)1
 Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774
 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Jackson, George, colonel 17:2(2002:
 spring)1
 Lewis, Andrew, Colonel defeated at
 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Social Security Administration 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Vietnam War 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;
 10:2(1994:fall)1,3,9-10
 82nd Airborne Division 10:2(1994:fall)1
 319th Military Intelligence Battalion 10:2
 (1994:fall)1
 War of 1812 9:1(1993:spring)1;16:1
 (2000:fall)2
 Jackson, Edward Brake, surgeon's mate
 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Jackson, John G., Brigadier General
 17:2(2002:spring)1
 Suter, N., letter describing encounter
 with British Navy 3:1(1987:spring)2
 Watergate 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 Westward movement
 National Road 3:1(1987:spring)2
 Whiskey Rebellion 10:1(1994:spring)3
 Williams, Esther 10:2(1994:fall)6
 World War I
 armistice ending 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Army
 Air Service 13:2(1998:spring)3
 Army Signal Corps 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Bennett, Louis, Jr., Royal Air Force pilot
 13:2(1998:spring)3-4; photograph of with
 other West Virginia Flying Corps cadets,
 ca.1917 13:2(1998:spring)4
 field hospital, German, in Wavrin, France,
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4
 Kilgore, Harley M., captain 9:1(1993:
 spring)5
 Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Royal Air Force 13:2(1998:spring)3
 RAF Flying School 13:2(1998:spring)3
 RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
 Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron
 13:2(1998:spring)3
 salt production during, in Malden, WV
 7:1(1991:spring)4
 West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3
 cadets, ca.1917 photograph of 13:2
 (1998:spring)4
 West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)3
 World War II
 African American service in 10:2(1994:fall)2
 air cadets at WVU during World War II,
 photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7
 Air Force 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:1
 (2000:fall)4
 air raid drills
 Kanawha Valley 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Sutton, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
 American Women's Voluntary Services
 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Americans abroad during 10:2(1994:fall)5
 Army Air Force flight jacket used by bomber
 crews examined by Senator Harley M.
 Kilgore, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Army Air Force training unit, New Mexico
 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Army Specialized Training Program 10:2
 (1994:fall)2-4
 "Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds" poster,
 photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter
 pilot, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7
 Chernoff, Howard, war correspondent 10:2
 (1994:fall)10
 Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2
 (1994:fall)10
 Citizens Defense Corps 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Citizens Service Corps 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Civilian Defense Fund 10:1(1994:
 spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)10
 coffee ration 10:2(1994:fall)10
 substitution of postum and chicory during
 the war 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Crawford, Burton, photograph of
 14:2(1999:spring)7
 cure for frostbite, Dutch farmers' 10:2(1994:
 fall)10
 D-Day invasion 10:2(1994:fall)7
 East and West Association founded by
 Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2

Eisenhower, Dwight D., General 10:2(1994:fall)7

Enemy alien diplomats sent to the Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, WV 10:2(1994:fall)5-6

Italians sent to Grove Park Inn (Asheville, NC) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Japanese sent to the Homestead, Hot Springs, VA 10:2(1994:fall)5

European Theatre of Operations (ETO) 10:2(1994:fall)10

Fifth War Loan Campaign, 1944 10:1(1994:spring)5

Germany 10:2(1994:fall)2;14:2(1999:spring)2

Goldstein, George S., prisoner of war in Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2

Goodrich plant, Akron, OH
used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8

Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
use of during WWII
bought by US Army for use as army hospital 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
swimming and golf as part of military medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
to intern enemy alien diplomats 10:2(1994:fall)4-6

Himalayas 10:2(1994:fall)10

Hitler 10:2(1994:fall)10

home front
scrap metal collections 10:2(1994:fall)2
stamps 10:2(1994:fall)2
victory gardens 10:2(1994:fall)2
war bonds 10:2(1994:fall)2

Homestead (Hot Springs, VA) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Italy 10:2(1994:fall)2

Jehovah's Witnesses fired for failing to salute the flag 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2

Jeffords, Joseph C., Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5

Ladwig, Cornelia, Red Cross, photograph of in field hospital in France, ca. 1944 14:2(1999:spring)7

military enlistment in WV following attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)1-2
Monongalia County (WV) civil defense Records in WVRHC 10:2(1994:fall)10

Mussolini 10:2(1994:fall)10

99th Pursuit Squadron 10:2(1994:fall)2
commander of
Davis, Jr., Benjamin O. 10:2(1994:fall)3

Roberts, George S 10:2(1994:fall)3

Normandy, invasion of 10:1(1994:spring)5

Okinawa 10:2(1994:fall)10

Pacific Islands 10:2(1994:fall)10

Pearl Harbor, attack on 8:1(1992:spring)4; 10:2(1994:fall)1,5,9
propaganda posters 10:2(1994:fall)10

Red Cross 10:1(1994:spring)5; 10:2(1994:fall)6,10;14:2(1999:spring)7

Rumania 10:2(1994:fall)2

State Department (U.S.) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Tojo 10:2(1994:fall)10

trainees receive machine gun instruction outside Woodburn Hall, WVU, Morgantown, WV, photograph of 10:2(1994:spring)3

Transportation Corps 10:2(1994:fall)4

USO 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)10

USO volunteers place telephone calls for soldiers in Elkins during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)12

U.S.S. *West Virginia* under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec.7, 1941 4:1(1988:spring)5
photograph of after Pearl Harbor attack 10:2(1994:fall)2

Wainwright, Jonathan M., IV, General 10:2(1994:fall)7

"WVA Worker" pin, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)8

war planes
bomber 8:1(1992:spring)4
"Flying Fortress" 8:1(1992:spring)4

Washington, D.C. 10:2(1994:fall)5
enemy alien diplomats in 10:2(1994:fall)5

West Virginia 10:2(1994:fall)1-12

West Virginia University
Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, photograph of 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3
Engineering Sciences and Management War Training (ESMWT) 10:2(1994:fall)7
48th College Training Detachment 10:2(1994:fall)7
women 10:2(1994:fall)7
YMCA 10:1(1994:spring)5

House of Representatives 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Commerce Committee 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2-3
Investigations Subcommittee 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2

Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce chairman of
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3; photographs of 9:3(1993:

fall/winter)1-3,8
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6
 Speakers' Lobby 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Independence Day, July 4, 1776 7:2(1991:summer)
 6-7
 Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
 Archive of Folksong 20;1(2004:fall)4
 Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)4
 map of, Plate 13, from *The Universal School
 Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on
 the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/
 winter)5
 National Archives and Records Service
 *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National
 Archives* 16:2(2001:spring)5
 national security 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,
 9-10
 Office of Economic Opportunity 14:2(1999:spring)2
 Pentagon 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Post Office
 Martinsburg, WV, photograph of, ca.1950 6:3
 (1990:fall/winter)8
 Moorefield, WV, photograph of, ca.1920 6:3
 (1990: fall/winter)8
 President
 Adams, John 10:1(1994:spring)3
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
 Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5
 Kennedy, John F. 4:2(1988:summer)2;
 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
 Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Reagan, Ronald 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 6:3(1990:fall/
 winter)6;10:2(1994:fall)2;15:2(2000:
 spring)5
 Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Secretary of Agriculture
 Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12;
 portrait of 6:2(1990:summer)12
 Secretary of the Army
 Stahr, Elvis 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Senate
 Committee on Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:
 fall)7
 Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5;
 19:1(2003:fall)5
 Elkins, Davis 19:1 (2003:fall)5
 Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
 history 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)5
 1934 political campaign cartoon
 15:2(2000:spring)5
 in literature 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
 Judiciary Committee 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5;
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5
 National Defense Program Committee 9:1
 (1993:spring)5
 Randolph, Jennings, photograph of 9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)3
 Rockefeller, John D., IV 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Sargent, Aaron A. 19:1(2003:fall)2
 proposed first Susan B. Anthony
 Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)2
 Senate Historical Office 5:3(1989:fall/
 winter)4
 Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4-6
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
 Vice President
 Humphrey, Hubert, photograph of 9:3
 (1993:fall/winter)3
 women's suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 United States. Bureau of the Census.
 County Business Patterns: West Virginia
 16:2(2001:spring)8
 *Heads of Families at the First Census of the
 United States Taken in the Year 1790—Records
 of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785*
 16:2(2001:spring)7
 United States Railway Association 9:3
 (1993:fall/winter)3
 *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-
 four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan*
 (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
 "University Archives Approved" 10:1(1994:
 spring)4
 University of Birmingham (England) 7:2(1991:
 summer)2
 University of California at Berkeley 14:2(1999:
 spring)2
 University of Charleston (formerly Barboursville
 Seminary, later Morris Harvey College) 6:2(1990:
 summer)4;20:2(2005:spring)6
 University of Chicago 20:1(2004:fall)4
 University of Glasgow (Scotland) 7:2(1991:summer)2
 University of Illinois 8:2(1992:summer)4
 University of Maryland 10:1(1994:spring)4
 University of Oklahoma
 Western History Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5
 University of Oregon Libraries, Special Collections
 10:3(1995:fall)4
 University of Pittsburgh 6:2(1990:summer)8;
 10:2(1994:fall)3
 University of Rochester 8:2(1992:summer)4
 University of Southern California 20:1(2004:
 fall)4

- University of Tennessee Press 13:2(1998: spring)6
- University of Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)4-6
- University of Washington 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:3 (1995:fall)4
- “Unraveling the Mysteries of a Medieval Manuscript” 19:2(2004:spring)7-9
- Updegraff, James 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Upper Ohio Valley
health care management 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Upper Tract, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Upshur County, WV
birthplace of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988: fall/winter)1
formation of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
woodsmen 10:3(1995:fall)3
- V**
- Valley Expedition, Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Valley of Song* 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Van Royen, Irene Fetty 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)9
- “Van Royen Support for Preservation and Acquisition” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Van Winkle, Peter Godwin 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Vanderbilt University 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Vandervoort, Nichols 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Variety* 8:1(1992:spring)3;14:1(1998:fall)4
- Vassar College 5:2(1989:summer)9
- Vatican Library 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Vaughan, Glenn L., ca.1923 photograph of, 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Venham, Christy, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
- Vest, Charles 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Vexler, Robert I.
Chronology and Documentary Handbook of the State of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Vicksburg* (boat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2
Civil War
smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2
surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Vietnam War 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;13:2(1998: spring)4
- A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.*, painting by William S. Young, 1872, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Viano, a Boy of New Finland* 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)5
Augusta County 7:2(1991:summer)4
Bath County 7:2(1991:summer)5
Bedford County 7:1(1991:spring)3
Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5
Botecourt County 7:2(1991:summer)4
Buckhannon 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
census records in WVRHC
1790-1800 16:2(2001:spring)7
1810-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7
1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7
Doswell 17:1(2001:fall)1
Emory and Henry College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993: spring)1
Frederick County
Taylor Furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
Germanna 9:1(1993:spring)1
Governor
Letcher 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Hanover Junction 17:1(2001:fall)1
Highland County
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
legislature 17:2(2002:spring)1
maps 7:2(1991:summer)1
Norton High School 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Portsmouth 17:1(2001:fall)1
public education, prior to Civil War 5:2 (1989:summer)3-4
Rapidan River 9:1(1993:spring)1
records in WVRHC, checklist of 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Abingdon Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
Ablemarle Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
Accomoc County records 18:1(2002:fall)2,5
Antrium Parish, vestry book, Episcopal Church 18:1(2002:fall)5
Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1746-1780 18:1 (2002:fall)3,5
Baptist Church records 18:1(2002:fall)5
Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
Bolsseau family Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
deeds 18:1(2001:fall)2-5
Episcopal Church records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
family genealogical notes 18:1(2002:fall)5
land records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
land tax lists, Appomattox County-Warrick County 18:1(2002:fall)5
legislative petitions 18:1(2002:fall)5
marriages 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
muster rolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Naval officers book of entries and clearances

- 18:1(2002:fall)5
 payrolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
 personal property tax lists, Accomoc County-
 York County 18:1(2002:fall)2
 Register of the Ministerial Labor of W. T.
 Leavell in Virginia, 1840-1899 18:1(2002:fall)2
 service records of Virginia soldiers 18:1
 (2002:fall)4
 S. Bassett French biographical sketches
 18:1(2002:fall)4
 State Land Office records
 accounts 18:1(2002:fall)3
 caveats 18:1(2002:fall)4
 day book 18:1(2002:fall)4
 index and bounty books of the French and
 Indian War 18:1(2002:fall)3
 land grants 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
 letter book 18:1(2002:fall)4
 military certificates book 18:1(2002:fall)4
 miscellaneous records 18:1(2002:fall)4
 patents 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
 surveys 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
 warrants 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
 tax lists 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
 war pensions index 18:1(2002:fall)4
 wills 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
 Richmond 17:1(2001:fall)1
 Royal Governor
 Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Royalists (British) immigration to 7:2(1991:
 summer)8
 settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge
 Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge
 Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1
 Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA,
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Valley of, during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Western, ante bellum medicine 6:1(1990:
 spring)1,3,5
 Yohogania [Youghiogheny]County 9:1
 (1993:spring)2
 Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, Civil War
 4:1(1988:spring)1
 Virginia Calvary, Civil War 7:1(1991:spring)3
 The "Virginia Canaan" by David Hunter Strother
 ("Porte Crayon") 2:1(1986:spring)1
 Virginia Historical Society 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
 Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1
 (1994:spring)3-4
 Virginia Military Institute 10:2(1994:fall)6
 alumnus of
 Marshall, George C. 10:2(1994:fall)6
 Virginia Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)6
 Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)10
The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West
 by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)4
 Virginia State Library's Confederate Service Records
 of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 by Augusta B. Fothergill
 and John Mark Naugle 16:2(2001:spring)7
 Virginia, western (now West Virginia) 7:2(1991:
 summer)3;7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
 Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940,
 photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)7
*Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local
 History on the World Wide Web* by Thomas Jay
 Kemp 16:2(2001:spring)4
 "Visiting Committee News" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Visiting Committee, WVU Libraries *see*
 West Virginia University, Libraries, Visiting
 Committee
 vitriol, exilir of, use as medical treatment
 6:1(1990:spring)2
 Voting Rights Act of 1965 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- W**
 The "W.A. Hilton" (later named the "Kathryn",
 steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
 WCTU *see* Women's Christian Temperance Union
 WGCLA *see* Window Glass Cutters League of
 America
 W-Hollow, KY
 Stuart, Jesse
 birthplace of 15:2(2000:spring)1
 setting of literary works by 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
 WLW (radio station) Cincinnati, OH 10:2(1994:
 fall)8
 WNPB (West Virginia Public Television station,
 Morgantown, WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 General Manager
 Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)3
 WOR (radio station), Newark, NJ 10:2(1994:fall)8
 WPAY (radio station), Portsmouth, OH 8:1(1992:
 spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8
 WVU-Parkersburg
 Allen, Bernard L. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4; photograph
 of 9:2(1993:summer)4
 "WVU Press to Publish Historic Diaries" 7:2(1991:
 summer)2
 "WVU Remembers World War II on West Virginia
 Day" 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
 "WVU Sixty Years Ago and Memories of Louis
 Watson Chappell" by Kenneth Walter Cameron
 4:2(1988:summer)3-9; "Part 2" 4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)3-6

- “WVU Women’s Centenary” 5:1(1989:spring)4
 WVU Women’s Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991
see West Virginia University, Women’s Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991
 WWVA (radio station), Wheeling, WV 8:1
 (1992:spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8
 program director, Patterson, Pat 8:1(1992:spring)2;
 10:2(1994:fall)8
The West Virginia Jamboree, radio program
 8:1(1992:spring)2
 Wade, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Wagner, Richard 20:1(2004:fall)7
 wagons, use of wood in construction of
 7:2(1991:summer)7
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., IV, General 10:2(1994:
 fall)7
Waiting for Nothing by Tom Kromer 13:2(1998:
 spring)1
 “Waitman Barbe Scrapbook Acquired” 2(1985:
 summer)5-6
 “The Waitman T. Willey House”, print by Blanche
 Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Wakefield, Samuel, Rev.
The Christian’s Harp, 20:1(2004:fall)6
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6
 Wallace, William 10:2(1994:fall)3
 Walley, Irvin 15:1(1999:fall)4
 Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT),
 Morgantown, WV, photograph of construction of
 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
The Waltons (television series) 15:2(2000:spring)4
 War of 1812 *see* United States, history, War of 1812
 “War on Poverty” 14:2(1999:spring)2
 war planes, World War II
 bomber 8:1(1992:spring)4
 “Flying Fortress” 8:1(1992:spring)4
 Ward, C.E. *see* Ward, Charles
 Ward, Charles 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1,8;
 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
 photograph of 16:2(2000:spring)2
 Ward, Edwin 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
 Ward, Emma, photograph of 5:l(1989:spring)4
 Ward Engineering Company 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,
 9-10
 “Ward Engineering Guide Boon to Study of West
 Virginia Maritime History” 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,
 9-10
 “Ward Ship Plans Processed” 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)8
 Ward Water Tube Boiler 11:1/2(1996:
 fall/1997:spring)8;16:2(2001:spring)2
 Wardell, Patrick G.
*Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia
 Ancestors* 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Warder, Jeremiah 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Warder, Lydia 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Ware, Dave 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 Waring, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Warren, James Cogan 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
 Warren, Robert Penn 15:2(2000:spring)1,3
 Washington, Booker T. 4:2(1988:summer)2
 employment in WV salt industry 7:1(1991:
 spring)2
 Malden, WV, home after emancipation,
 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)2
 Washington, DC 10:1(1994:spring)4;13:2
 (1998:spring)4;15:1(1999:fall)6;17:1(2001:fall)5-6
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1
 Miller Family 19:2(2004:spring)1
 Capitol Hill 13:2(1998:spring)4
 Group Health Association 14:2(1999:spring)2-3
 International Union of Electrical Workers
 14:2(1999:spring)2
 National Cathedral School 14:1(1998:fall)3
 National Gallery of Art 19:2(2004:spring)1
 Smithsonian American Art Museum 16:1
 (2000:fall)5
 Swiss Folklore Group 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Washington, George (first US President) 9:1
 (1993:spring)1;9:2(1993:summer)5;20:2(2005:
 spring)2
 Washington, George (great grand-nephew of first
 US President and master of “Cedar Lawn”
 plantation near Charles Town, WV) 3:1(1987:
 spring)3
 Washington, Georgiana, former Jefferson
 County slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4
 Washington and Lee University 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Washington High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
 water tube boilers 16:2(2001:spring)2
 Wates Run, Hardy County, WV
 iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
 Watson, Harold 4:2(1988:summer)5
 Watt, James 7:2(1991:summer)7
 condenser for steam engine 7:2(1991:summer)7
 Waud, Alfred R. 7:1(1991:spring)5
 Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)2, 8-9
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)8
 Wavrin, France
 German field hospital during World War I,
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4
 Wayne County, WV
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Kenova, map of 10:1(1994:spring)6
 natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
 Waynesburg, PA
 Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 Waynesburg Southern line, Monongahela Railway
 Company 8:2(1992:summer)2
Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith 7:2(1991:summer)7

Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
 "Web Pages" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 Webster County, WV
 Blue Springs School, ca.1890, photograph of
 5:2(1989:summer)5
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for
 preservation of newspapers and microfilm
 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Webster Springs High School 5:2(1989:
 summer)4
 Webster Springs High School 5:2(1989:summer)4
 principal of, first
 Dodrill, Moore 5:2(1989:summer)5
 Weeks, Edward 13:2(1998:spring)2
 "Weighty Matters" by Leslie Thrasher, cover
 illustration of October 3, 1936 issue of the
 Saturday Evening Post, photograph of
 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
 Weirton, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6
 Welch, Alexander 7:2(1991:summer)5
 Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence 7:2
 (1991:summer)1,3-5
 "Welcome House" adoption agency established by
 Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2,8
 Welk, Lawrence 8:1(1992:spring)5
 Wellesley College 14:1(1998:fall)4
 Wells, Augustin 16:1(2000:fall)2
 Wells, H.G. 17:2(2002:spring)3
 Wells, George D. 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
 Wells, Georgeann, basketball jersey worn by
 in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)2;
 photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)10
 Wellsburg, WV
 education of women in private seminaries
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 West Liberty, WV
 education of women in Normal schools
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 West Side Confectionary, Charleston, WV, ca.1920
 photograph of 2(1985:summer)8
 West Union, WV
 education of women in private seminaries
 6:2(1990:summer)4
 West Virginia
 Adjutant General
 Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
 Burial and Cemetery Records in WVRHC
 (A&M 3137) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 West Virginia Civil War Records, in WVRHC
 (A&M 3138) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 agriculture 4:2(1988:summer)10
 images of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 art 7:1(1991:spring)4-5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4;
 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
 artists 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
 Bartram, John 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Church, Frederic Edwin 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
 Latrobe, John H.B. 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Lazzell, Blanche 5:1(1989:spring)1-4,6,8;
 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5;
 7:1(1991:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6
 Leigh, William Robinson 7:1(1991:spring)5;
 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Storm, George W. 16:1(2000:fall)5
 Strother, David Hunter 2:1(1986:spring)1-2,7-8;
 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:spring)5;
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)
 5,8;16:1(2000:fall)5-6
 Young, William S. 7:1(1991:spring)4
 Attorney General 5:2(1989:summer)7
 book, first published in WV 20:2(2005:spring)1-3,8
 Board of Education 20:2(2005:spring)6
 Board of Governors 8:2(1992:summer)5
 Board of Regents 8:2(1992:summer)5
 Board of Trustees 8:2 (1992:summer)5
 Board of Visitors 8:2(1992:summer)5
 census records in WVRHC
 1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7
 indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7
 Civil War 10:2(1994:fall)9
 composers
 Canning, Thomas S. 20:1(2004:fall)5
 Crumb, George 20:1(2004:fall)5
 Department of Agriculture
 West Virginia Agricultural Statistics (West Virginia
 Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of
 Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of
 Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:
 spring)6
 1931/1933 report, "Confederate Soldiers of West
 Virginia" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
 Department of Education
 *West Virginia Report Cards: State, County, &
 School Data* 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Department of Health and Human Resources
 Office of Audit, Research and Analysis
 Statistics (formerly: *Human Services Statistics*)
 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Department of Public Safety, Uniform Crime
 Reporting Section
 Crime in West Virginia (formerly: *Annual Uniform
 Crime Report*) 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Division of Culture and History 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)5
 Eastern Panhandle 4:2(1988:summer)1;
 5:2(1989:summer)6; 7:1(1991:spring)4;9:1(1993:

- spring)2;16:1(2000:fall)5
environment 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
folk music *see also* folksongs
ballads
John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
published research sources in WVRHC
16:2(2001:spring)3
flood, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
forests
forest lands, history of 9:2(summer)5
forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
frontier experience 4:2(1988:summer)1
ghosts 16:2(2001:spring)3
glass 7:2(1991:summer)1
Governor
Atkinson, George W 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 13:2 (1998:
spring)3; 19:1(2003:fall)3-5
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3
Farnsworth, Daniel 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)9; photograph of 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)9
Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of
17:1(2001:fall)10
Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12
papers of, Historical Records Survey guides to
3:2(1987:summer)2
Hatfield-McCoy feud 11:1/2 (1996:fall/
1997:spring) 3;16:2(2001:spring)3
higher education, economic impact of
8:2(1992:summer)1
history
Constitutional Convention, 1872 10:1(1994:
spring)4
early settlement era 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
land speculators, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
mound builders 16:2(2001:spring)3
music teachers, African American
Spencer, Randolph 20:1(2004:fall)8
A West Virginian's View of Musical Life
Yesterday and Today 20:1(2004:fall)8
promotion of study and preservation of by Roy
Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
statehood
establishment of 5:2(1989:summer)4;10:1
(1994:spring)4;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:
spring)3;15:1(1999:fall)1-2
presentation by Waitman T. Willey to the
United States Senate proposing the for-
mation of a 35th state 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
anniversary celebration of by WVU and
WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
1988, 125th 4:1(1988:summer)1
commemorative poster 4:2(1988:
summer)12
excerpts from addresses by
Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:
summer)9
Hager, Beth 4:2(1988:
summer)10
Lewis, Ron 4:2(1988:summer)10
Moore, Merle 4:2(1988:
spring)2,9
Rice, Otis 4:2(1988:summer)1-2
Stealey, John, III 4:2(1988:
summer)9
Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2
photograph of exhibit 4:2(1988:
summer)11
1989, 126th 5:1(1989:spring)5
excerpts from addresses by
Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:
summer)5-7
Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2
(1989:summer)4-5
Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:
summer)3
Parkinson, George 5:2(1989:
summer)3-4
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:
summer)9-10
Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:
summer)8-9
photographs of
Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV
birthday cake 5:2(1989:
summer)1
COMER, Women's Studies
Center, Public History
Program reception and exhibit
5:2(1989:summer)2
commemorative posters given
away at reception 5:2(1989:
summer)2
exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)3
mother and child at WV
birthday picnic 5:2(1989:
summer)1
Waugh, Lillian, comments to
guests about Center for
Women's Studies display
5:2(1989:summer)8-9
schedule of events 5:1(1989:
spring)5
1990, 127th
4th annual West Virginia Day, June 20,
1990 6:1(1990:spring)4-5;6:2(1990:
summer)1-10,12
exhibit, "No Turning Back: Women and
Education in West Virginia" 6:1(1990:
spring)5;6:2(1990:summer)2

- artifacts in
 - Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of 6:2(1990:summer)2
 - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)4
 - Wells, Georgeann, photograph of basketball Jersey worn by 6:2(1990:summer)10
- forum, "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in West Virginia" 6:2(1990:summer)1,3-10
 - forum moderator, Stealey, John E., III 6:2(1990:summer)1
 - photograph of forum participants 6:2(1990:summer)3
 - speakers
 - Howe, Barbara J. 6:2(1990:summer)1
 - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)3-5
 - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3
 - Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1
 - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)6-7
 - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
 - Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)1
 - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
 - photograph of: 6:2(1990:summer)3,8
 - Stitzel, Judith G. 6:2(1990:summer)1
 - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)5-6
 - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,5
 - Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)2
 - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)9-10
 - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,9
- Miltonberger Jazz Quartet, performance by 6:2(1990:summer)2
- photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)1,8,12
- plans for 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- poster for, wood-block print of WVU campus in 1932 by Blanche Lazzell, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)5; 6:2(1990:summer)2
- tentative schedule of events 6:1(1990:spring)4
- theme of (history of women and education in WV) in recognition of the WVU Women's Centenary 6:2(1990:summer)1
- 1991, 128th
 - 5th annual West Virginia Day, June 20, 1991 7:1(1991:spring)5;7:2(1991:summer)1-10
 - birthday picnic 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - book reading by John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - children's activities 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - dulcimer, demonstrations to children by Danny Williams 7:2(1991:summer)10
 - exhibit, "Indians, Explorers, and Pioneers", photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - Native American artifacts in 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - face painting 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - historical forum 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
 - speakers
 - Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)8
 - Jefferds, Joe 7:2(1991:summer)1,3; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3
 - Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)6
 - Swick, Ray 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-7
 - Yoho, Susan 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
 - music, old-time 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - Native American weaponry, photograph of demonstration by Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:summer)1
 - photographs of 7:2(1991:summer)1,2,10
 - plans for 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
 - poster
 - for, copy of the 1630 Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John Smith's NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)5
 - giveaway 7:1(1991:spring)5
 - 1992, 129th
 - birthday picnic 8:2(1992:summer)2
 - exhibit 8:2(1992:summer)2
 - historical forum 8:2(1992:summer)1-6
 - speakers
 - Bucklew, Neil S. 8:2(1992:summer)1,6; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
 - Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5

- Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1, 3-4; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
- Reinhard, Diane 8:1(1992:summer) 1,5; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- Stahr, Elvis J., Jr. 8:1(1992:summer)1-3; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5
- poster for, "West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and Service Since 1867" 8:2(1992:summer)2
- plans for 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Williams, Danny, traditional music performance by 8:2(1992:summer)2
- 1993, 130th
- annual WV Day celebration, 7th, June 18, 1993 9:2(1993:summer)1-8
- exhibit 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and Neighbors", photograph of performance of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- historical forum
- moderator
- Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
- speakers
- Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of 9:3(1993:summer)4
- Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:3(1993:summer) 1-3; photograph of 9:3(1993:summer)2
- Stealey, John E., III 9:2(1993:summer)1, 3-4; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1, 5-6; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)5
- photographs of
- cutting of birthday cake by historical forum participants and WVU Vice President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2(1993:summer)1
- poster 9:2(1993:summer)2
- program of events 9:1(1993:spring)6
- theme of, "West Virginia: Land of Plenty" 9:1(1993:spring)6
- 1994, 131th
- historical forum 10:2(1994:fall)1-8
- speakers
- Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3
- Conte, Robert 10:2(1994:fall)1, 4-7
- Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8
- Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4
- Summers, Earl, Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1,8-9
- plans for 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
- poster for 10:1(1994:spring)5
- theme of 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
- "West Virginia and World War II" 10:2(1994:fall)1
- 1995, 132th
- exhibit, "The Peace Tree: A Message for all People, The Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois Great Law of Peace" 10:3(1995:fall)2
- creator, Anna M. Schein, with assistance by WVRHC curators 10:3(1995:fall)2
- historical forum 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
- introduction
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- speakers
- Betler, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Laurence-Wood, Paulette 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall) 2-4
- Oliverio, Michael 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- "Multicultural West Virginia", theme of 10:3(1995:fall)2
- poster for 10:3(1995:fall)1
- design by John Cuthbert 10:3(1995:fall)2
- 1996, 133th
- speaker
- Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- West Virginia: A Film History*, special showing of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- WV Day lunch, Mountainlair 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- cutting of WV birthday cake by WVU President David C. Hardesty, Jr., Carolyn Bailey Lewis, John Stealey, Ruth Jackson, and Nathan Bender 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- 2004, 141st
- commemorative poster 19:2(2004:spring)5

- Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibit 19:2
(2004:spring)5
- House of Delegates 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
- Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6
- suffrage vote roll call, regular session 1919, image of 19:1(2003:fall)6
- woman suffrage amendment introduced in, 1913 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2
- industrialization 4:2(1988:summer)10
- Italian-Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Legislature 8:1(1992:spring)6
- mineral springs 16:2(2001:spring)3
- music
- African American, in southern West Virginia 20:1(2004:fall)4
 - gospel, in rural WV churches 20:1(2004:fall)4
 - history 20:1(2004:fall)3-8
 - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Native Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- natural gas 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9
- Newspapers *see* Newspapers, West Virginia
- northern panhandle area 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Poet Laureate
- Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995:fall)5
- population, distribution of 16:1(2000:fall)5
- pottery 7:2(1991:summer)1
- Prohibition amendment 19:1(2003:fall)3
- public libraries
- Cook, Roy Bird, promoter of 19:2(2004:spring)6
- religion 16:2(2001:spring)3
- rural life 4:2(1988:summer)10
- salt industry 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Second Congressional District 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Secretary of State
- Holt, Helen Froelich 15:2(2000:spring)6
- Senate 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- woman suffrage amendment failed in, 1913 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Senator
- Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
 - Byrd, Robert C. 9:1(1993:spring)5;17:1(2001:fall)7
 - Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6
 - Coulter, Senator *see* Coalter, Carl C.
 - Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5
 - Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
 - Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4-6;19:1(2003:fall)5
 - Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3,6-7
 - photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7
 - Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
 - Miller, Alexander 17:1(2001:fall)3-6
 - Montgomery, A.R. 19:1(2001:fall)6
 - Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
 - Sensil, Senator *see* Sinsel, Charles A.
 - Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003:fall)6
 - Sutherland, Howard
 - photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
 - Southern Indian resistance to white settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)4
 - state park system 7:2(1991:summer)6
 - State Librarian
 - Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:spring)1 - State Museum, Cultural Center
 - Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibition, 2004 19:2(2004:fall)5 - State Road Commission 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
 - statistical reports in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)8
 - Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
 - War History Commission 19:2(2004:spring)6
 - wilderness areas
 - Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 - Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 - Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 - Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 - Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7 - wildlife 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 - window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
 - women's suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 - World War II 10:2(1994:fall)1-12
 - casualties 10:2(1994:fall)11
 - veterans 10:2(1994:fall)11
- West Virginia: A Film History* 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- material from WVRHC presented in 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 - Thomas, Richard, narrator 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State* 16:2(2001:fall)3
- West Virginia Agricultural College 5:2(1989:summer)3-4
- West Virginia Agricultural Statistics* (West Virginia Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia and Regional History Association 18:1(2002:fall)2
- annual meeting 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;4:1(1988:spring)6
 - membership, rosters of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6-8; 3:2(1987:summer)10-12;4:3(1988:fall/winter)7; 5:1(1989:spring)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5-6; 19:2

- (2004:spring)8
news 3:1(1987:spring)5;4:1(1988:spring)6;
5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
planned giving opportunities 8:1(1992:spring)7
WVRHC annual open house for members of
3:1(1987:spring)5
“West Virginia and Regional History Association
News” 3:1(1987:spring)5
West Virginia and Regional History Collection
Administrative Secretary
Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)2
American Memory (Library of Congress)
workstation, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/
winter)3
Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1
(2004:fall)5
Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8
Civil War journal of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
Arbogast Family Papers 17:1(2001:fall)7
Archivist
see also West Virginia and Regional History
Collection, Curator
Shetler, Charles *see* Shetler, Charles
Assistant Curator
Ridderbusch, Michael *see* Ridderbusch,
Michael
Associate Curator
Forbes, Harold Malcolm *see* Forbes
Harold Malcolm
Aten Family Civil War papers 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)9
Arthurdale Collection 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company
surveyors cook and helpers 17:1(2001:fall)7
Benefit Concert for sound archives, 1995
10:3(1995:fall)2
organizers
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2
performers
Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2
Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2
Douglas, Wilson 10:3(1995:fall)2
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
Johnson, Kim 10:3(1994:fall)2
Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2
Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)2
Bennett, Robert J.
architectural drawings 16:1(2000:fall)4
Bennett, Thomas W., papers 18:1 (2002:fall)6
broadsides, Civil War, bibliography of 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)10-12
Brooks, Earle Amos, papers 4:3(1988:fall/
winter)1-2
Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC
20:1(2004:fall)4
Buck, Pearl S.
Imperial Woman 15:2(2000:spring)5
typewritten screenplay of, with
handwritten notes by the author
15:2(2000:spring)5
papers 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1(1992:
spring)7
Byrd, Robert C., papers 6:2(1990:summer)2;
15:1(1999:fall)3
C.E. Ward Engineering Works, ship plans
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
Campbell, George K., diary of 8:2(1992:fall/
winter)10
Canaan Valley Alliance Papers 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)4
Canning, Thomas Scribner, papers in WVRHC
20:1(2004:fall)7
Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of, in WVRHC
20:1(2004:fall)4
census records in WVRHC
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7
Virginia, 1790-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7
West Virginia, 1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7
Chappell, Louis Watson
papers 2(1985:spring)3;4:2(1988:summer)3;
5:3(1989:fall/winter)5;6:2(1990:summer)2
folksong recordings archive 20:4(2004:fall)4
Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6
Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library, home of WVRHC
18:1(2002:fall)1-2
city directories 20:1(2004:fall)8
collections, development of 2:1(1986:spring)4;
6:2(1990:summer)2
Colson Hall, home of WVRHC
for 22 years 18:1(2002:fall)1
map of routes leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)3
Cooper Collection 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
county records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6-7
court records
Augusta County 16:2(2001:spring)7
abstracts of by Lyman Chalkley
16:2(2001:spring)7
Brooke County
index of, by Kenneth Fischer Craft
16:2(2001:spring)7
Cabell County
abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge
16:2(2001:spring)7
District of West Augusta 16:2(2001:
spring)7

- Greenbrier County
 abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Monongalia County
 transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Ohio County 16:2(2001:spring)7
 index of by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Yohogania County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cox, John Harrington, papers of 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- Curator
 Bender, Nathan E. *see* Bender, Nathan E.
 Cuthbert, John A. *see* Cuthbert, John A.
 Hess, James William *see* Hess, James William
 Parkinson, George P. *see* Parkinson, George P.
 Shetler, Charles *see* Shetler, Charles
- Dandridge, Danske, papers of 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- Danske Dandridge Collection 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- Davis, James Edward, collection of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- Dayton-Woods Family papers 4:1(1988:spring)5
- DeBussey Family Papers 14:1(1998:fall)1-3;
 photograph of Dec. 20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3
- description of resources in 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
- Dorothy Davis Endowment 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Dressler, Muriel Miller, papers 15:2(2000:spring)4
- Duplication Services unit 18:1(2002:fall)1
- establishment of 20:1(2004:fall)3
- exhibits, photographs of
 "Early Statehood Treasures of the West Virginia Collection" 4:2(1988:summer)1
 "West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
- Farnsworth, Abigail, travel diary of, donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- figures, miniature, donated by Urban Couch to 17:2(2002:spring)2
- folk music 17:1(2001:fall)7;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Foulke Family papers 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
- Gainer, Patrick
 collection 8:1(1992:spring)7
 sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4;20:1(2004:fall)4
- genealogical research 2:2(1986:summer)3-9;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10;16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- Civil War ancestry resources 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
A Banner in the Hills, Moore, George E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
The Civil War in West Virginia by Stan Cohen 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Confederate Military History* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- "Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia" in 1931/1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives and History 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
- Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- National Archives' Union Volunteers of West Virginia Regiments (A&M 3059) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Virginia State Library's Confederate Service Records of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia Adjutant General
 Burial and Cemetery Records (A&M 3137) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 West Virginia Civil War Records (A&M 3138) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia Civil War Literature* by Charles Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia in the Civil War* by Boyd B. Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- WV Union soldiers index 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- George S. Goldstein Papers 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- gifts to, how to make 19:2(2004:spring)8
- Gilliam, Tod, diary of
 in WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
 glass plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 "Scene near Davis W Va... A.D.H." 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 "University & Station Buildings from Hill; by A.D. Hopkins ... 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- governors, West Virginia, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3
- scrapbook of in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3
- Grubb, Davis
 recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author of his works 15:2(2000:spring)4-5
Child of Small Consequence 15:2(2000:spring)5
Craven Quick 15:2(2000:spring)5
Tally Vengeance 15:2(2000:spring)5
- "The Guide to the Ward Engineering Collection" 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Headley, Pauline M., collection 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9

Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, 10:3(1995:fall)1
 history of 18:1(2002:fall)1;20:1(2004:fall)3
 holdings 20:1(2004:fall)3
 Holt, Helen Froelich, papers 15:2(2000:spring)6
 Holt, Rush Dew, papers 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
 Holt, Rush Dew, Jr., papers 15:2(2000:spring)6
 Holt Project Historian 15:2(2000:spring)6
 DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6
 homepage on the World Wide Web 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 interlibrary loan policy for researchers in
 abstentia 2:2(1986:summer)4
 iron industry ledgers 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
 "It's Wheeling Steel" program rehearsal and
 broadcast recordings 8:1(1992:spring)6
 deterioration of 8:1(1992:spring)6
 Jackson Family Album 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
 James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:
 fall)1
 Jesse Stuart Collection 15:2(2000:spring)1-4
 Kilgore, Harley M., papers 9:1(1993:spring)5
 Lazzell, Blanche, papers 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6
 Lena Lowe Yost Collection 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 Lewis Family papers 7:1(1991:spring)3
 Little Kanawha River Collection 3:3(1987:fall/
 winter)1
 Louis Bennett, Jr. Papers 13:2(1998:spring)3
 McQuade, Joseph, papers of in WVRHC
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 papers on coal mining history in West Virginia
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 McQuade, Marian, papers of in WVRHC
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Centenarians File 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Mailloux, Eleanor, collection of photographs in
 WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)5
 manuscript microfilming policy 2(1985:summer)5
 maps
 in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6
 of routes leading to WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer)10
 Maryat Lee Papers 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
 material from, presented in *West Virginia :
 A Film History* 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Microphotography unit 18:1(2002:fall)1
 Miles Jennings Dahmer Collection 18:2(2003:
 spring)3-5
 mission 18:1(2002:fall)2;20:1(2004:fall)3
 Monongalia County, WV
 store ledger, late 18th-early 19th century 16:1
 (2000:fall)1-3
 photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
 Moore, Arch, Jr., papers of in WVRHC 15:1(1999:
 fall)3
 motion pictures 18:2 (2003:spring)1
 music resources 20:1(2004:fall)1-8
 Musicians Mutual Protective Union of the Ohio
 Valley records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
 National Grandparents Day papers donated by
 Marian and Joseph McQuade 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)3
 Newspaper Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8
 West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List
 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation
 of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
 open house for West Virginia and Regional
 History Association members, annual 3:3
 (1987:fall/winter)4;4:1(1988:spring)6
 Pamphlets Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8
 Pancake, Breece D'J, papers 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Pauline M. Headley Collection 8:3(1992:
 fall/winter)9
 "The Peace Tree: A Message for All Peoples, The
 Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois Great Law
 of Peace", exhibit 10:3(1995:fall)2
 Pease, Louis McNeill, collection 10:3(1995:fall)5
 Perry, Thornton Tayloe, microfilm of part of
 collection in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
 Personal Name Index 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Photographs Collection 20:1(2004:fall)5
 "Porte Crayon" poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
 Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7;20:2
 (2005:spring)4-5
 *An Account of the Musical Performances in
 Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...*
 by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
 Arthur S. Dayton Collection 20:2(2005:spring)5
 Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 by
 James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4
 *Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des
 Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers* by Denis
 Diderot 20:1(2004:fall)6
 *Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the
 Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat* by
 Peregrine Prolix 20:2(2005:spring)5
 medieval manuscript leaves in 19:2(2004:
 spring)7
 leaf researched by WVU Art History student
 Robert Tallaksen 19:2(2004:spring)7,9
 photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)9
 "Missale Romanum" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
 photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4
 *The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South
 and West* by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)5
 photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
 shape-note hymnals in 20:1(2004:fall)6

- The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839* by Mark Pencil 20:2(2005:spring)5
- The Wood Beyond the World* by William Morris 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Rare Books Room 18:1(2002:fall)1
- reading area, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)1,8
- Reece, Cortez D., sound archives of, in WVRHC 20:12004:fall)4
- reference and research services 2:2(1986:summer)4
- research, published, in the WVRHC, guide to 16:2(2001:spring)3-8
- Robert C. Byrd Reading Room 7:2(1991:summer)1; 10:2(1994:fall)1;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5; 16:2(2001:spring)4
- photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)4;4:1(1988:spring)8;6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Roy Bird Cook Collection 19:2(2004:spring)5
- Ruffner Family papers 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Senator Rush Dew Holt Family Collection 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
- senators, WV, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5
- shape-note hymnals in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)6
- The Christian's Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield 20:1(2004:fall)6
- title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Skiles, Jacob, ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
- microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Smith, William K., collection 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10
- soldiers, toy, donated by Urban Couch to 17:2(2002:spring)2
- songbooks 20:1(2004:fall)8
- sound archives 4:2(1988:summer)3;10:3(1995:fall)2
- Stealey Manuscripts Reading Room 18:1(2002:fall)1
- Strother, David Hunter, collection 2:1(1986:spring)1-3,5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- Stuart, Jesse, collection 15:2(2000:spring)3-4
- student assistant
- Ironpride, Viktoria 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- telethon, fall 1987 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- test site for Library of Congress "American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
- Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection, microfilm of part of collection in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
- United Daughters of the Confederacy, West Virginia chapter, historical records of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- U.S. representatives, WV, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Virginia records, checklist of 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- Abingdon Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
- Ablemarle Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
- Accomoc County records 18:1(2002:fall)2,5
- Antrium Parish, vestry book, Episcopal Church 18:1(2002:fall)5
- Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1746-1780 18:1(2002:fall)3,5
- Baptist Church records 18:1(2002:fall)5
- Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
- Bolsseau family Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
- Episcopal Church records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- deeds 18:1(2001:fall)2-5
- family genealogical notes 18:1(2002:fall)5
- land tax lists, Appomattox County-Warrick County 18:1(2002:fall)5
- land records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- legislative petitions 18:1(2002:fall)5
- marriages 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- muster rolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- Naval officers book of entries and clearances 18:1(2002:fall)5
- payrolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- personal property tax lists, Accomoc County-York County 18:1(2002:fall)2
- Register of the Ministerial Labor of W. T. Leavell in Virginia, 1840-1899 18:1(2002:fall)2
- service records of Virginia soldiers 18:1(2002:fall)4
- S. Bassett French biographical sketches 18:1(2002:fall)4
- State Land Office records
- accounts 18:1(2002:fall)3
- caveats 18:1(2002:fall)4
- day book 18:1(2002:fall)4
- index and bounty books of the French and Indian War 18:1(2002:fall)3
- land grants 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
- letter book 18:1(2002:fall)4
- military certificates book 18:1(2002:fall)4
- miscellaneous records 18:1(2002:fall)4
- patents 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
- surveys 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
- warrants 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
- tax lists 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- war pensions index 18:1(2002:fall)4
- wills 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
- Waitman Barbe Papers 2(1985:summer)5-6; 14:2(1999:spring)5
- Ward Engineering Collection 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8;16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
- web pages available 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- West Virginia Day celebrations *see* West Virginia, history, statehood, anniversary celebration of by WVU and WVRHC
- West Virginia Federation of Music Clubs records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
- West Virginia Civil War Union Soldiers Index

- 16:2(2001:spring)4
West Virginia History Online website 19:2
 (2004:spring)5,7
 West Virginia Music Educators Association records
 in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
 West Virginia Sheet Music Collection 20:1(2004:
 fall)5
 West Virginia University
 archives 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Curator of, Michael R. Ridderbusch
 10:3(1995:fall)4
 music education, history of, resources in
 WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
 Willis G. Tetrick, Jr., Genealogical Collection
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 donated to the WVRHC by Mrs. Helen V.
 Tetrick 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Window Glass Cutters League Records 6:3
 (1990:fall/winter)1
 Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records 7:1(1991:
 spring)3
 World War II civil defense records 10:2
 (1994:fall)10
 Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts papers 10:3
 (1995:fall)4
 “West Virginia and Regional History Collection:
 Guardian of a Proud Tradition”, 1986, photograph
 of exhibit 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
 “The West Virginia and Regional History
 Collection’s ‘Homecoming’” 18:1(2002:fall)1-2
 “West Virginia and World War II”
 article 10:2(1994:fall)9-10
 West Virginia Archives and History (website) 16:2
 (2001:spring)3
 exhibit, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration
 10:2(1994:fall)1
 theme, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration 10:2
 (1994:fall)1
West Virginia Atlas by Sam E. Clagg and Robert L.
 Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6
West Virginia Atlas & Gazetteer 16:2(2001:spring)6
 West Virginia Bar Association 15:1(1999:fall)2
 West Virginia Brigade, Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
 West Virginia Bureau for Public Health, Health
 Statistics Center
*Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West
 Virginia* v.16:2(2001:spring)8
 West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs
 Office of Labor and Economic Research
West Virginia County Profiles 16:2(2001:
 spring)8
*West Virginia Economic Summary: a
 Monthly Newsletter on Economic Activity
 in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Business & Economic Review (West
 Virginia University College of Business and
 Economics, Bureau of Business and Economic
 Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Business Directory 7:1(1991:spring)4
 West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh Railroad
 15:1(1999:fall)5
 West Virginia Chamber of Commerce
West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile 16:2
 (2001:spring)8
West Virginia Civil War Literature by Charles
 Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 West Virginia Collection *see* West Virginia and
 Regional History Collection
 “West Virginia Collection Holds the Keys to
 Unlocking the New Millennium” 15:1(1999:fall)1
 “West Virginia Collection Welcomes New Curator”
 10:1(1994:spring)5
 West Virginia Colored Institute (later West Virginia
 State College) 5:2(1989:summer)6
 West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic
 Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6
 West Virginia Commission on the Arts 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 West Virginia Conference Seminary (later West
 Virginia Wesleyan College) 5:1(1989:spring)1-2
 “The Seven Widows”, performance, photograph
 of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)2
West Virginia County Maps by C.J. Puetz 16:2
 (2001:spring)6
West Virginia County Profiles (West Virginia Bureau
 of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and
 Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
 “West Virginia Day Celebration to Focus on Public
 Education” 5:1(1989:spring)5
 West Virginia Day celebrations on anniversary of
 statehood *see* West Virginia, history, statehood,
 anniversary celebrations of by WVU and WVRHC
 “West Virginia Day 1994” 10:2(1994:fall)1-9
 “West Virginia Day 1996” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)3
 “West Virginia Day 1993 Focuses Upon ‘Land of
 Plenty’” 9:2(1993:summer)1-2
 “West Virginia Day 1990” 6:2(1990:summer)1-2
 “West Virginia Day Poster to Feature Captain John
 Smith’s Map of Virginia” 7:1(1991:spring)5
 West Virginia Department of Culture and History
 Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
*West Virginia: Documents in the History of a Rural-
 Industrial State*, 2nd ed., edited by Ronald L. Lewis
 and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)6
West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead
 2:2(1986:summer)7
West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile (West
 Virginia Chamber of Commerce) 16:2(2001:
 spring)8
*West Virginia Economic Summary: a Monthly
 Newsletter on Economic Activity in West Virginia*

- (West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Equal Suffrage Association 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Yost, Lenna Lowe, president, 1917-1918 19:1(2003:fall)2
- West Virginia Federation of Music Clubs records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
- West Virginia Film History Project
- Lewis, Carolyn Bailey, member 11:1/2(1996:Fall/1997:spring)
- Hager, Beth, co-producer 9:2(1993:summer)1
- West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
- Curtis JN-4 airplane belonging to, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3
- photograph of cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)3
- West Virginia Folk Festival
- established of by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2-3
- photograph of Patrick Ward Gainer and Pat Cogar at 1954 festival 2(1985:summer)2
- West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive Guide to Field Recordings in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection*, edited by John A. Cuthbert 1:1(1985:spring)2;2(1985:summer)4;10:3(1995:fall)2
- West Virginia Gazetteer of Physical and Cultural Place Names* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- West Virginia Gems* 20:1(2004:fall)6
- West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources* by Carol McGinnis 16:2(2001:spring)4
- West Virginia General Federation of Women's Clubs 19:1(2003:fall)4
- West Virginia Geographic Names* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- West Virginia Graduate College Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
- West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* 16:2(2001:spring)3-4
- West Virginia Higher Education Report Card* (State College and University Systems of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Highlands Conservancy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- West Virginia Hillbilly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
- West Virginia Historical Art Collection 18:1(2002:fall)1-2
- Visiting Committee
- Cox, Amanda 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Davis, J. Hornor, IV 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Davis, William Maxwell 18:1(2002:fall)2; (2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Guiher, Elizabeth H. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Guiher, James M., chairman 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Hackney-Oliver, Diane 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Hager, Beth 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Kiger, Vaughn L. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- McCabe, Brooks 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:fall)7
- Martin, Hubert 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Moore, Merle 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Stealey, John E., III 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Strother, Richard R. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- West Virginia Historical Education Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
- "West Virginia Historical Records Survey" 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
- West Virginia Historical Society
- journal of
- West Virginia History* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- resurrection of by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia History* 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*, 39 (1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10
- journal of the West Virginia Historical Society 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia History: A Bibliography and Guide to Research* by Harold M. Forbes 16:2(2001:spring)3
- West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the Literature*, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- West Virginia History Film Project 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- West Virginia History Online* (website) 19:2(2004:spring)5,7
- West Virginia Human Resources Association 5:2(1989:summer)10
- West Virginia Humanities Council 10:2(1994:fall)4

- Charles H. Daugherty Award in the Humanities
17:1(2001:fall)7;17:2(2002:spring)4;20:2
(2005:spring)5-6
Cuthbert, John C., 2001 winner of 17:1
(2001:fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4
Executive Director
Sullivan, Ken 17:1(2001:fall)7
West Virginia Humanities Foundation
project grants
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition,
Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
West Virginia in the Civil War by Boyd B.
Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls
5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and
College, Hilltop, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Italian-American Festival 10:3(1995:
fall)2-3
West Virginia Jamboree, radio program (WWVA,
Wheeling, WV) 8:1(1992:spring)2
"West Virginia: Land of Plenty" 9:1(1993:spring)6
"West Virginia: Land of Plenty, Abstracts from the
Forum, West Virginia Day, 1993, West Virginia
University" 9:2(1993:summer)2-7
West Virginia Library Association 19:2(2004:spring)6
merit award to Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
West Virginia Literary Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
West Virginia Militia and National Guard 8:3
(1992:fall/winter)4
West Virginia Music Educators Association records in
WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Native American Coalition 10:3
(1995:fall)2
West Virginia Newspaper Project
catalog 1:1(1985:spring)4
continuing 1:1(1985:spring)4
Forbes, Harold, project director 1:1(1985:spring);
4:3(1985:fall)2; photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
Hansen, Susan, assistant project director,
photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
Online Computer Library Center (OCLC)
1:1(1985:spring)4;2:2(1986:summer)7
scope 1:1(1985:spring)4
staff preparing published guide to West
Virginia newspapers 2:2(1986:summer)7
third phase 2:2(1986:summer)2
"West Virginia Newspaper Project" by Harold M.
Forbes 3(1985:fall)2-3
"West Virginia Newspaper Project Continuing"
1:1(1985:spring)4
"West Virginia Newspaper Project Enters Third
Phase" 2:2(1986:summer)2
West Virginia newspapers *see* Newspapers, West
Virginia
*West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and
Meaning* by Kenny Hamill 16:2(2001:spring)6
"West Virginia Day Program of Events, June 18,
1993" 9:1(1993:spring)6
West Virginia Rehabilitation Center 5:2(1989:
summer)7
*West Virginia Report Cards: State, County, & School
Data* (West Virginia Department of Education
16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Republican Convention 19:1(2003:
fall)8
Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair, 1920 19:1(2003:fall)8
West Virginia Research League
Statistical Handbook 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Review 10:3(1995:fall)4
West Virginia School Journal 2(1985:summer)6
West Virginia Sierra Club 9:2(1993:summer)1,6
West Virginia: Special Limited Supplement
16:2(2001:spring)4
West Virginia State College (formerly West
Virginia Colored Institute 5:2(1989:summer)
6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4,8;10:2(1994:fall)1-3
Ferguson, Daniel, professor 10:2(1994:fall)2
graduate of
Roberts, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3
Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3
Persian Gulf Conflict 10:2(1994:fall)3
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)2
President
Davis, John W. 10:2(1994:fall)2
Wallace, William 10:2(1994:fall)3
Vietnam War 10:2(1994:fall)3
World War I 10:2(1994:fall)3
World War II
Army Specialized Training Program 10:2
(1994:fall)2-4
Civilian Pilot Training Program 10:2
(1994:fall)2
director, first
Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2
West Virginia State Democratic Committee 19:1
(2003:fall)3-4
Shaver, Clem, chair (2003:fall)3-4
West Virginia State Republican Committee 19:1
(2003:fall)3-4
Baker, W. E., chair 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
West Virginia State Teachers Association 5:2(1989:
summer)7
West Virginia Statistical Abstract (West Virginia
University Bureau for Business Research)
16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Suite by Thomas Scribner Canning
20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2
West Virginia Today 16:2(2001:spring)4
West Virginia University
Acting President

Heflin, Harry, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/
 winter)3
 Advanced Engineering Program, 1943 10:2
 (1994:fall)3
 African Americans
 admission of 5:1(1989:spring)4;6:2(1990:
 summer)8
 denied access to campus housing and
 cafeteria, 1942 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Agricultural Department 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Agricultural Experiment Station
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar
 Professor of Economic Entomology 20:1(2004:
 fall)1
 Vice Director 20:1(2004:fall)2
 photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)2
Alumni Magazine 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:
 summer)3
 architectural drawings by Robert J. Bennett
 16:1(2000:fall)4
 archival records management 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Armory 10:2(1994:fall)4
 Army Specialized Training Program 10:2(1994:
 fall)2-4
 Art Department
 Professor Emeritus
 Couch, Urban 17:2(2002:spring)2
 Associate Provost for Academic Personnel
 Wilson, C. B. 17:2(2002:spring)4
 Athletic Shell building 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Baptist Hall, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in
 5:1(1989:spring)4
 Benedum and Distinguished Professors 17:2
 (2002:spring)4
 Benedum Foundation funding of early 1980s WVU
 long-range planning project in 1980s 8:2
 (1992:summer)1
 Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4
 architectural drawings for WVU
 16:1(2000:fall)4
 projects
 Athletic Shell Building 16:1(2000:
 fall)4
 Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Medical Center Basic Sciences Building
 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Woodburn Circle renovation 16:1(2000:
 fall)4
 Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950,
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)10
 Board of Governors 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Chairman
 Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999:fall)2
 founding of WVRHC in 1933 20:1(2004:
 fall)3
 Board of Regents
 Moreland, Joseph, member of 3:1(1987:
 spring)1
 budget requests, approval of 8:2(1992:summer)1
 Bureau of Business Research
 West Virginia Statistical Abstract
 16:2(2001:spring)8
 COMER, 1989 WV day celebration open house
 reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
 campus
 1894, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)7
 1930, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4
 Capital Campaign 8:1(1992:spring)6-7;10:1
 (1994:spring)4
 Center for Women's Studies
 Stitzel, Judith, director 5:1(1989:spring)4
 WV Day celebration open house reception,
 1989 5:2(1989:summer)2
 Women's Centenary Celebration 3:2(1987:
 summer)2;5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:
 summer)2,8-9
 Chemistry Building 10:2(1994:fall)4
 Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Class of
 1896, Glasscock, Mabel Currey 6:2(1990:
 summer)6
 1926 6:2(1990:summer)7
 College of Agriculture 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)6
 College of Arts and Sciences
 College of Business and Economics
 Bureau of Business and Economic Research
 West Virginia Business & Economic Review
 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:spring)1
 College of Creative Arts
 Art History (program) 19:2(2004:spring)9
 Dean of
 Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:spring)4
 College of Law 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 College of Mineral and Energy Resources Museum
 9:2(1993:summer)2
 Colson Hall 10:3(1995:fall)2;11:no.1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)2,5-6;18:1(2002:fall)1
 Creative Arts Center 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 Choir Rehearsal Room
 choir practice in, 1968/69 16:1(2000:fall)8
 Dent, Marmaduke, 1st graduate of , 1870
 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Department of Administration 10:3(1995:fall)8
 faculty
 Wolf, Harvey 10:3(1995:fall)8
 Division of Forestry
 Carvell, Kenneth 20:1(2004:fall)4

Division of Music
 Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
 Elizabeth Moore Hall
 dances for 4th College Training Detachment
 during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)7
 Engineering Sciences Building 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)2
 English Department
 Barbe, Waitman T. 14:2(1999:spring)4
 head 2(1985:summer)5
 Brown, Carleton, visiting professor,
 summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
 Cameron, Kenneth Walter, part-time depart-
 ment secretary and student 4:2(1988:
 summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
 Chappell, Louis Watson, professor
 4:2(1988:summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/
 winter)3-6
 Cox, John Harrington, professor 4:2(1988:
 summer)5;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3;20:1
 (2004:fall)3
 Draper, John William, chair 4:2(1988:
 summer)4-6;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
 Foster, Ruel 15:2(2000:spring)3
 Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3
 final chapter of, "Elegist of a Lost
 World" 15:2(2000:spring)3
 French, William, professor 14:1(1998:
 fall)6
 Gainer, Patrick Ward, professor 2(1985:
 summer)1-2;20:1(2004:fall)4
 Johnson, David Dale, head 6:2(1990:summer)7
 O'Sullivan, Mary Isabel, visiting professor,
 summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
 Torsney, Cheryl B., professor 14:2
 (1999:spring)3
 Watson, Harold, visiting professor,
 summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
 Erickson Alumni Center 7:2(1991:summer)2
 establishment of 5:2(1989:summer)3-4;8:1(1992:
 spring)6
 Evansdale Campus 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)2,5
 Extension Service 8:2(1992:summer)6
 extension courses
 Clarksburg 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Faculty Senate, secretary of
 Miller, Betty, photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6
 Family Heritage Project
 Director, Mullenax, Foster, photograph of 9:1
 (1993:spring)8
 Field House
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performance
 8:1(1992:spring)4,8;10:2(1994:fall)9
 football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928,
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9,12
 Foreign Language Department
 Combs, Josiah, professor 20:1(2004:fall)4
 Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)5;9:3(1993:
 fall/winter)6
 Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/
 winter)6
 graduates of
 Dent, Marmaduke, 1st graduate of
 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall, 1st African
 American woman graduate 6:2(1990:
 summer)8-9
 Grants for Public Service program 11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)5
 Health Sciences Center 8:2(1992:summer)6
 Historic Records Project
 at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2
 beginning of during Civil Works Administra-
 tion 3:2(1987:summer)2
 Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2
 History Department 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:fall)6
 Chair
 Ambler, Charles 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
 Howe, Barbara 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
 spring)6
 honorary degree award to John W. Davis
 7:2(1991:summer)2
 influence of technology on 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Institute for the History of Technology and
 Industrial Archaeology 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)8
 Kemp, Emory, Director 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8;
 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)6;11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)8
 Sypolt, Larry, archivist 11:1/2(1996:
 fall/1997:spring)8
 Institute of Legal History, establishment of
 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4
 land grant mission 8:2(1992:summer)1
 Lazzell, Blanche, exhibition of artwork at
 5:1(1989:spring)3
 Libraries
 Agriculture-Engineering Library 11:1/2(1996:
 fall/1997:spring)2
 acquisition of first manuscripts collection,
 the papers of Senator Waitman T. Willey
 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
 Appalachian Reading Room 18:1(2002:fall)1
 Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library 11:1/2(1996:fall/
 1997:spring)2; 18:1(2002:fall)1-2
 collections, development of 2:1(1986:spring)4
 Colson Hall, home of WVRHC, 1981-2002,
 photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)3
 Dayton Rare Book Collection 4:1(1988:
 spring)5;10:3(1995:fall)8

appraisal of by Harvey Wolf, Wolf's Head Books, St. Augustine, FL 10:3(1995:fall)8
 Dean of
 Jackson, Ruth Moore, 1988-1998
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;6:2(1990:summer)11; 10:1(1994:spring)5;
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Munn, Robert Ferguson, 1951-1986
 2:1(1986:spring)4,6:2(1990:summer)9;
 photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)4
 Division of Documents (later West Virginia Collection, later West Virginia and Regional History Collection) 10:1(1994:spring)5;
 18:1(2002:fall)1
 archivist of
 Lambert, Oscar D. 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Summers, Festus P. 15:1(1999:fall)3
 court records
 acquisition of
 Monongalia County 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Ohio County 15:1(1999:fall)2
 processing of, by funding through
 Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
 director of
 Ambler, Charles H. 10:1(1994:spring)5
 establishment of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 donation of
 early manuscript collections to 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
 Boreman, Arthur I., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Cook, Roy Bird, collection of 15:1(1999:fall)3
 Davis, Henry Gassaway, papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Pierpont, Francis H., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Willey, Waitman T., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
 rare books to by Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter 3:1(1987:spring)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
 Douglass, Thomas E., librarian 13:2(1998:spring)7
 Downtown Campus Library Complex 18:1(2002:fall)1
 endowment in honor of Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
 Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Head Librarian
 Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Interim Dean of
 Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Library Extension Department 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Boughner, Jenny, head 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Main Library 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;
 opening of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 MountainLynx online catalog 16:2(2001:spring)3,5
 Periodicals Department 16:2(2001:spring)5
 Serials Department
 Schein, Anna, Head 10:3(1995:fall)2
 University archivist, hiring of 10:1(1994:spring)4
 Visiting Committee 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
 Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Core, Earl L, Morgantown 1:1(1985:spring)5
 Cox, Amanda 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)7
 Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)4
 Davis, J. Hornor, IV 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 Davis, William Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Foster, Ruel 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
 Guiher, Elizabeth H. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 Guiher, James M. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 Hackney-Oliver, Diane 20:2(2005:spring)6
 Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1;17:2(2002:spring)7
 Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)3;17:2(2002:spring)4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6
 Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)1;17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 McCabe, Brooks 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
 Martin, Hubert 20:2(2005:spring)6
 Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7
 Moore, Merle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 17:2(2002:spring)7
 Stealey, John, III 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)1;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:fall)5;17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:fall)6
 Strother, Richard R. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:fall)6
 WVRHC *see* West Virginia and Regional History Collection
 West Virginia Historical Art Collection

- paintings in
 Autumn on the Kanawha by William S. Young, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
 The Bathkeeper by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5
 A View of the Cheat River, W.Va. by William S. Young, 1872, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
 West Virginia Collection
 creation of , 1950 10:1(1994:spring)5; 18:1(2002:fall)1
 curator of
 Hess, J. William 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Parkinson, George 10:1(1994:spring)5
 Shetler, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)5
 interim curator of
 Cuthbert, John A. 10:1(1994:spring)5
 storage of archives on 10th floor 18:1(2002:fall)1
 West Virginia Room
 establishment of 18:1(2002:fall)1
 photograph of, ca.1958 15:1(1999:fall)8
 Library Science Department
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall
 appointment as Assistant Professor, 1966 6:2(1990:summer)9
 WVU Emeritus Associate Professor of Library Science 6:2(1990:summer)1
 Lyons Tower 5:2(1989:summer)9
 Main Library *see* West Virginia University, Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library
 Marching Band, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8
 Martin Hall 9:2(1993:summer)2
 Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
 Men's Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4
 Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992:summer)6
 minorities, admission of 8:2(1992:summer)4
Monticola 6:2(1990:summer)6
 Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)6
 Mountaineer mascot 6:2(1990:summer)1,5-6, 9-10
 Mountaineers (football team), 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)12
 Mountainlair 6:2(1990:summer)2; 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 Gluck Theatre 10:3(1995:fall)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
 Grandview Gallery 6:2(1990:summer)2; 9:2(1993:summer)2;10:2(1994:fall)1;10:3(1995:fall)2
 music education resources in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
 Office of Academic Affairs and Research 17:2(2002:spring)4
 Office of Institutional Analysis and Planning
 West Virginia University Statistical Profiles 16:2(2001:spring)8
 Oglebay Hall 6:2(1990:summer)8;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:winter)6
 PRT 8:2(1992:summer)4; photograph of construction of Walnut Street Station 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
 Phi Beta Kappa, photograph of charter members of WVU chapter 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
 Parkersburg *see* WVU-Parkersburg
 Peace Tree 10:3(1995:fall)2
 permanent art collection *see* West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection
 Phi Epsilon Omicron members, photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)12
 Phi Sigma Kappa 9:2(1993:summer)8
 Physical Plant 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 President
 Bucklew, Neil S. 8:2(1992:summer)1,6
 official acceptance of David Hunter Strother papers 3:1(1987:spring)5
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1; 7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
 WVU West Virginia Day celebration 1987 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 1989:5:2(1989:summer)2
 1991 7:2(1991:summer)2
 1992 8:1(1992:spring)6;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
 WVU strategic planning themes 5:2(1989:summer)3
 Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)3-4
 Hefflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5
 Martin, Alexander, photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873 6:1(1990:spring)6
 Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3-4; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
 Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Reinhard, Diane 8:1(1992:summer)1,5-6; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
 Stahr, Elvis J., Jr. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5
 Stewart, Irwin 8:2(1992:summer)3
 Turner, John Roscoe 8:2(summer)3;15:1(1999:fall)2
 President's Office 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
 Provost

- Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Public History Program, 1989 WV day celebration
 open house reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
- research programs 8:2(1992:summer)6
- ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925, photograph of 19:1
 (2003:fall)11
- Scholars Program 5:2(1989:summer)10;8:2(1992:
 summer)1,6
- School of Engineering 6:2(1990:summer)10
- School of Fine Arts
 Hubbard, Eva Emma, faculty 5:1(1989:
 spring)1
 Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:spring)1
 Leonard, William Jackson, faculty 5:1(1989:
 spring)1
- School of Human Resources and Education
 5:2(1989:summer)2
 Dean of
 Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)2,9-10;
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)9
- School of Law 18:1(2002:fall)1
- School of Medicine
 Department of Radiology
 Tallaksen, Robert, Associate Professor
 19:2(2004:spring)9
- School of Mines
 Dean of
 Holland, Charles T., photograph of
 8:2(1992:summer)7
- School of Music
 Brown, Thomas S. 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, photograph of ca.1917
 20:1(2004:fall)11
- social justice 8:2(1992:summer)6
- sports
 Gold-Blue game 6:2(1990:summer)10
- Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904
 20:1(2004:fall)7
- students 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7
 attending
 Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:
 spring)2
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5
- teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2
 1992:summer)3
- Vice President
 Flowers, Edwin F. 9:2(1993:summer)1;11:1/2
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3; photograph of
 9:2(1993:summer)1
 Heflin, Harry, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
 Nesius, Ernest, photograph of 8:2
 (1992:summer)7
- Weekend of Honors 17:2(2002:spring)4
- West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment
 Station 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- West Virginia Day annual celebrations *see*
 West Virginia, statehood, anniversary
 celebration of by WVU and WVRHC
- women
 admission of 3:2(1987:summer)2;
 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:summer)2, 8-9
 6:2(1990:summer)4-6
 graduates from v.5:no.1(1989:
 spring)4;v.5:no.2(1989:summer)8-9;
 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
 images of in WVRHC photograph collection
 v.3:no.2(1987:summer)2
 Mountaineer mascot, first female 6:2(1990:
 summer)1,5-6,9-10
 photographs of v.3:no.2(1987:summer)12;
 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:summer)8
 ratio of men to women 6:2 (1990:summer)6
 Retejos Jichancas 5:2(1989:summer)8
 suffrage debate in WV 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 Women's League at WVU v.5:no.2(1989:
 summer)9
- Women's Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991
 v.3:no.2(1987:summer)2; v.5:no.1(1989:
 spring)4;v.5:no.2(1989:summer)2,8-9;
 6:2(1990:summer)1,5
- Women's Hall 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Woodburn Circle
 building renovation and landscape design by
 Robert J. Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4
 photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)4;16:1
 (2000:fall)4
- Woodburn Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4
- World War II 10:2(1994:fall)3-4
 Army Specialized Training Program 10:2
 (1994:fall)3-4
 Engineering Sciences and Management War
 Training (ESMWT) 10:2(1994:fall)7
 48th College Training Detachment 10:2
 (1994:fall)7
 photograph of air cadets marching from
 Men's Residence Halls to the Law School
 Building 10:2(1994:fall)7
- West Virginia University Alumni Association 9:2
 (1993:summer)2
- West Virginia University Bookstores 16:1(2000:
 fall)6
- "The West Virginia University Campus", print by
 Blanche Lazzell v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3
- "West Virginia University, 1867-1992: Five Presidents
 Offer Perspectives at 1992 West Virginia Day
 Forum" 8:2(1992:summer)1-2
- West Virginia University Foundation 8:1(1992:
 spring)7
 Director of Planned Giving 8:1(1992:spring)7

- West Virginia University Institute of Technology
20:2(2005:spring)6
- West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- curator of
Clarkson, John v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3
Cuthbert, John A. 10:1(1994:spring)5
Lazzell, Blanche, painting by, in 5:1(1989:
spring)3
- West Virginia University Press
David Hunter Strother exhibit catalog 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- Director
Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5
*Early Art and Artists in West Virginia : An
Introduction and Biographical Directory*
by John Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5-6;17:1
(2001:fall)7;17:2(2002:spring)4
The Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:
spring)1
publication of diaries of John W. Davis and Julia
Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
Ecoheater: A Theater for the Twenty-First Century by
William French 14:1(1998:fall)6
- West Virginia University Statistical Profiles* (West
Virginia University Office of Institutional Analysis
and Planning) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- “West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and
Service Since 1867, Abstracts from the Forum”
8:2(1992:summer)3-6
- “West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and
Service Since 1867”, poster for 1992 WV Day
8:2(1992:summer)2
- “West Virginia University’s ‘Standing Army’” by
Kathleen Kennedy 17:2(2002:spring)2-4
- West Virginia Wesleyan College (formerly West
Virginia Conference Seminary) 5:1(1989:
spring)1,6;6:2(1990:summer)4-5;10:3(1995:
fall)4;13:2(1998:spring)4
“The Seven Widows”, performance, photograph
of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)2
- West Virginia Women* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- West Virginians: A Work of Biography* 16:2
(2001:spring)4
- West Virginians of 1934-1935* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- A West Virginian’s View of Musical Life Yesterday
and Today* by Randolph Spencer 20:1(2004:fall)8
- “West Virginia’s Pioneer Industry; Salt Making in the
Kanawha Valley” 7:1(1991:spring)1-3
- Westchester Community College 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Western Maryland Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)5-6
- Western Reserve Historical Society (Cleveland, OH)
10:2(1994:fall)4
- Westernport, MD 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Weston, WV
Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission of,
signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
taxidermist in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
The Weston Independent
“Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series
by Roy Bird Cook, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
- The Weston Independent*
“Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series
by Roy Bird Cook, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Westover, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10;10:3(1995:fall)4
Monongalia High School 10:3(1995:fall)4
Thoney Pietro oversees a paving project, ca. 1912,
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)11
Westover Junior High School 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Wetzel, Lewis 7:2(1991:summer)1
- Wetzel County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
“What are We”, by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/
winter)1
- Wheeling, WV 14:2(1999:spring)2
Big Band Society 14:2(1999:spring)6
Capitol Theater 8:1(1992:spring)4
Civil War enlistment location 14:1(1998:fall)1
customs house 4:2(1988:summer)10
education of women in private seminaries
6:2(1990:summer)4
foundries 9:1(1993:spring)2
Hawley Building 8:1(1992:summer)2
in 1798 4:2(1988:summer)10
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)2
“It’s Wheeling Steel Day”, September 12, 1939
8:1(1992:spring)4
“It’s Wheeling Steel” performances 10:2
(1994:fall)8-9;20:1(2004:fall)7
Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
mayor of
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:spring)4
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4;
20:1(2004:fall)3
“Nail City” 9:1(1993:spring)2
National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10
Ohio River at, ca.1845 photograph of
2(1985:summer)5
Picket, Albert Edwin, family 3:3(1987:fall/
winter)5
singing societies 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:
fall)3
the Arion 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
the Beethoven 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:
fall)3
the Germania 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
the Maennerchor 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:
fall)3
the Mozart 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3

- steam engine works 9:1(1993:spring)2
superintendent of schools
Williams, F.S. 5:2(1989:summer)6
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
WWVA (radio station) *see* WWVA (radio station)
West Virginia Flying Corps, headquarters in
13:2(1998:spring)3
Wheeling High School
Nancy Lee, musical comedy, produced at,
1925 17:2(2002:spring)7
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation
8:1(1992:spring)6
donation to WVRHC to preserve original
‘‘It’s Wheeling Steel’’ recordings 14:2(1999:
spring)6
McLean, Roger, retired vice president,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and
marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:
spring)6
Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1
(1992:spring)6
Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1(1985:spring)4
Wheeling steel mill *see* Wheeling Steel Corporation
Wheeling Female College 6:2(1990:summer)4
Wheeling Female Seminary 6:2(1990:summer)4
Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1 (1985:spring) 4
Wheeling Island 7:1(1991:spring)8
Wheeling Jamboree by Ivan Tribe 20:1(2004:fall)8
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:
spring)6
donation to WVRHC to preserve original
‘‘It’s Wheeling Steel’’ recordings 14:2(1999:
spring)6
McLean, Roger, retired vice president,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and
marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1
(1992:spring)6
Wheeling Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:spring)1-5;
10:2(1994:fall)9;14:2(1999:spring)6;20:1(2004:
fall)7-8
Army-Navy ‘‘E’’ award presented to, photograph
of 8:1(1992:spring)8;10:2(1992:fall)9
employee performers in ‘‘It’s Wheeling Steel’’
Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:spring)3
‘‘Noveltees’’, Lou Salvatore’s 8:1(1992:
spring)2
‘‘The Musketeers’’ quartet
members
Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
Foulk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2
Rehm, Sarah, ‘‘singing stenographer’’
8:1(1992:spring)2,5
Grimes, John L., advertising director 8:1(1992:
spring)1-5;10:2(1994:fall)8
‘‘It’s Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee
Family Broadcast’’ 8:1(1992:spring)1-6,8
‘‘Red Label’’ wartime products 8:1(1992:spring)4
sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:
spring)1-2
Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3;
photograph of 8:2(1992:spring)8
World War II
open contract with US government to
manufacture essential war items
8:1(1992:spring)4
Wheeling Symphony Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)5;
10:2(1994:fall)8
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3
White, I.C. 9:2(1993:summer)5
‘‘The White Cloth’’ (painting) by Richard Kidwell
Miller, photograph of with Miller posing beside his
painting 19:2(2004:spring)4
white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839 by Mark
Pencil 20:2(2005:spring)5
White Sulphur Springs, WV
Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4
historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
use of during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
as Ashford General Hospital, photograph
of 10:2(1994:fall)6
swimming and golf at as part of military
medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
Whiteman, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
*White’s New County and District Atlas of the State of
West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6
Whiting, Lilian 14:2(1999:spring)5
Whitman, Walt 15:2(2000:spring)4;20:2(2005:spring)4
Whittier, John Greenleaf 14:2(1999:spring)3;20:2
(2005:spring)4
Songs for Three Centuries 14:2(1999:spring)3
Who’s Who in West Virginia 16:2(2004:spring)4
Who’s Who on the Ohio River and Its Tributaries
16:2(2001:spring)4
Wichter, WV 15:2(2000:spring)4
‘‘wild canary’’ (Goldfinch) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wild Goose 16:2(2001:spring)2
Wilderness Act, 1964 9:2(1993:summer)7
wilderness areas, WV
Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:
summer)7
Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:

- summer)7
 Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
 Wiley, Beth 17:2(2002:spring)7
 Wiley, Samuel T. 9:1(1993:spring)4
 Wilfong, Alice Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)2
 Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
 Willey, Waitman T. 3:1(1987:spring)1;4:2(1988:summer)9
 papers of, acquired by WVU Library, 1930 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 presentation to the United States Senate proposing the formation of a 35th state 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
 William Britain Company, England, manufacturer of miniature toy soldiers 17:2(2002:spring)3
 "William VanVliet Bacon Rare Books Accession" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
 William, WV
 logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
 Williams, Carey 5:2(1989:summer)7
 Williams, Danny 8:2(1992:summer)2; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)10
 Williams, F.S. 5:2(1989:summer)6
 Williams, John Alexander 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; 16:2(2001:spring)3
 Williams, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2
 Williams River 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
 Williamsburg, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4
 Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Willis, Nathaniel
A Letter from Miss S---a to Mrs. R---, who on her way to Bath, Visited Saint Rozo Villoza! The most Celebrated Personage in this Part of the country, and now Residing near Sharpsburg 20:2(2005:spring)3
 "Willis G. Tetrick, Jr., Genealogical Collection" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
 Wilson, Alexander 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
 Wilson, James Southall 4:2(1988:summer)4
 Wilson, John, Sergeant Major 54th Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
 Wilson, Nicholas 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
 Wilson, Richard S.
The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner's Guide by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4
 Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)2
 Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
 Wincholl, John 8:1(1992:spring)3
 Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association of America, records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
 Window Glass Cutters League of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
 McCabe, Glen, president 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
 records donated to WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1; description of records 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
 "Window Glass Cutters League Records Now Open For Research" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
 window glass industry, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
 Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)2
Winner Take Nothing by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1
 Wirt County, WV
 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F activity in 14:1(1998:fall)1
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
 Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4
 oil strike, Burning Springs, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
 Wolf, Harvey 10:3(1995:fall)8
 Wolf, Susan, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
 Wolf's Head Books, St. Augustine, FL 10:3(1985:fall)8
The Woman Citizen 19:1(2003:fall)7
Woman Suffrage and Politics 19:1(2003:fall)4,8
 Woman's Party 19:1(2003:fall)8
 women
 education of 6:2(1990:summer)1-10
 equal rights for 13:2(1998:spring)4
 frontier life 7:2(1991:summer)6
 literacy of
 England 6:2(1990:summer)6
 married, names of 6:2(1990:summer)6
 suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 US 6:2(1990:summer)8
 Women's Centenary Student Advisory Board, WVU 6:2(1990:summer)5
 Women's Christian Temperance Union
 Morgantown branch 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 Yost, Lenna Lowe Yost, president (2003:fall)1-9
Union Signal 19:1(2003:fall)2
 Women's Manuscript Collection, Perkins Library, Duke University 14:2(1999:spring)5
Wonderful West Virginia 4:2(1988:summer)11
 wood
 as a factor in
 Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7-8
 iron smelting 7:2(1991:summer)7
 as building material for
 agricultural devices 7:2(1991:summer)7
 frames, balloon and heavy timber 7:2(1991:summer)7

- grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7
household devices 7:2(1991:summer)7
log house 7:2(1991:summer)7
chemical agent in
dyes 7:2(1991:summer)7
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7
soap with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7
timber production 7:2(1991:summer)7
transportation, use in building
bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7
wagons 7:2(1991:summer)7
The Wood Beyond the World by William Morris
20:2(2005:spring)4
Wood County, VA (later WV)
early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)6
Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Henderson family 7:2(1991:summer)6
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
slavery 7:2(1991:summer)6
Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
"The Wood Demon" by Danske Dandridge
14:2(1999:spring)4
Section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake*
(New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)4
Wood Duck, photograph of illustration by
John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Ibis, photograph of illustration by John James
Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
Woodberry Forrest School, Orange, VA
10:1(1994:spring)3
woodblock
print 5:1(1989:spring)2
printmakers 5:1(1989:spring)2
"Provincetown print" 5:1(1989:spring)2
single block, or "white-line" process 5:1
(1989:spring)2
Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6
Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records in WVRHC
7:1(1991:spring)3
Woodburn Female Seminary 5:1(1989:spring)4
woodcut print *see* woodblock, print
The Wooden Age, history of technology of 7:2(1991:
summer)7-8
Woods, Samuel 4:1(1988:spring)5
Woods, Samuel Van Horn 4:1(1988:spring)5
Woodsfield, OH 10:1(1994:spring)5
Woodson, Carter G. 6:2(1990:summer)8
Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
Woofter, Carey 2(1985:summer) 1;20:1(2004:
fall)4
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:
fall)2
World Outlook 14:1(1998:fall)4
World Telegraph 14:1(1998:fall)4
World Wide Web 16:2(2001:spring)4
Historical Records Survey 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
Lazzell, Blanche, employee of WPA 5:1(1989:
spring)3
Morgantown Federal "Relief Office" 15:1
(1999:fall)2
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2
World's Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY
10:2(1994:fall)8
Court of Peace 10:2(1994:fall)8
Wright, Frank Lloyd 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
"Taliesin" buildings near Madison, WI and
Phoenix 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Wright, John 10:3(1995:fall)4
Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts 10:3(1995:fall)4
Hill Hunger 10:3(1995:fall)4
Oil 10:3(1995:fall)4
Wright, Raymond S.
*The Genealogist's Handbook: Modern Methods for
Researching Family History* 16:2(2001:spring)4
Writer's Program, WV
West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State
16:2(2001:fall)3
Wyoming County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Y**
Yablonski Memorial Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2
Yale University 7:2(1991:summer)2;10:2(1994:fall)3;
13:2(1998:spring)3
honorary degree awarded to John W. Davis
7:2(1991:summer)2
"Yankee" (New England) settlers in Ohio Valley
7:2(1991:summer)5
Yap, Weda, illustrator of Buck, Pearl S. *Stories for
Little Children*, photograph of cover of
3:1(1987:spring) 4
Yeager, Chuck 4:2(1988:summer)9
yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Yoder, David, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
Yoder, Leon, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
Yoho, Susan 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
Yohogania County court records in WVRHC
16:2(2001:spring)7
Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1 (2003:fall)1-9
letter to, from Carrie Chapman Catt, Jan. 2, 1919
19:1(2003:fall)2
photograph of, ca.1910 19:1(2003:fall)1

- telegraph from Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Yost re
his support of the women's suffrage movement
19:1(2003:fall)5
- Young, William S.
photographs of paintings by
Autumn on the Kanawha, 1864 16:1(2000:
fall)6
A View of the Cheat River, W.Va., 1872,
7:1(1991:spring)4
- Younger, Bob 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
letter from to Stephen B. Elkins, July 10, 1898,
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4
The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself
15:1(1999:fall)4
relationship with Stephen B. Elkins
15:1(1999:fall)4-6
student of Stephen B. Elkins 15:1
(1999:fall)4
- Younger, Henry Washington, "Colonel"
15:1(1999:fall)4
- Younger, Jim 15:1(1999:fall)4-6

Z

- Zane Family 7:1(1991:spring)8
- zinc, sulfate of, use as medical treatment
6:1(1990:spring)2
- Zinn, Melba Pender
transcription of and index to Monongalia County
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Zumbach, Jacob 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7